

1st Generation

1. Thomas Poland was born in England and died 1660 in Usa.

Other events in the life of Thomas Poland

Immigrated : 1642 in Lynn, Mass ¹

Children of Thomas Poland and (unknown):

- i. 2. John Poland was born 1620 in England and died Before June 5, 1700 in Usa.
- ii. James.
- iii. Joseph.
- iv. William.

2nd Generation (Children)

2. John Poland (Thomas₁) was born 1620 in England and died Before June 5, 1700 in Usa. He married Mary .

Children of John Poland and Mary:

- i. 3. Samuel Poling was born in Gravesend, Kings Co., New York and died 1732.

Notes on John Poland

John Poland came to America, then changed his surname to "Poling".

3^d Generation (Grandchildren)

3. Samuel Poling (John₂, Thomas₁) was born in Gravesend, Kings Co., New York and died 1732. He married Margaret "Grietje" Wyckoff About 1702 . She was born March 30, 1684 in Flatlands Kings, New York, daughter of Martin Pieterse Wyckoff and Hanna Willemse.

Children of Samuel Poling and Margaret "Grietje" Wyckoff:

- i. 4. John Poling was born About 1706.
- ii. 5. Martin Poling was born About 1708 in Middleton, New Jersey and died 1770.
- iii. 6. William Poling was born 1715 in New Jersey and died 1759 in Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.
- iv. 7. Samuel Poland died About October 1, 1780 in Berkeley Co., Virginia (now West Virginia).

¹Parsons West Virginia, McClain Printing ...

Thomas Poland

4th Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

4. John Poling (Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born About 1706.

Children of John Poling and (unknown):

- i. 8. Samuel Poling.
- ii. Richard Poling.
- iii. 9. Anne Powling.
- iv. 10. Mary Powling.
- v. 11. John Poling was born 1754 and died January 19, 1823.

5. Martin Poling (Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born About 1708 in Middleton, New Jersey and died 1770. He married Sarah . She was born 1703 .

Children of Martin Poling and Sarah:

- i. 12. Samuel Poling was born 1725 in Somerset Co., New Jersey and died About 1784.
- ii. 13. Peter Poling.
- iii. Martin Poling.
- iv. 14. Jonathan Poling was born 1749.

6. William Poling (Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born 1715 in New Jersey² and died 1759 in Hunterdon Co., New Jersey³. He married Sarah Wyckoff About 1735⁴ . She, daughter of Cornelius Wycoff and Arianna Luyster.

Children of William Poling and Sarah Wyckoff:

- i. Maregietta Poling was born About 1736.
- ii. Cornelius Poling was born About 1738.
- iii. Samuel Poling.
- iv. Nicholas Poling.
- v. Adriaentje Poling.
- vi. William Poling.
- vii. Elizabeth Poling.
- viii. Martha Poling.
- ix. Sarah Poling.

7. Samuel Poland (Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) died About October 1, 1780 in Berkeley Co., Virginia (now West Virginia). He married Jackemeinte <poland> .

Other events in the life of Samuel Poland

Will : September 10, 1780 in Berkeley Co., Virginia (now West Virginia) ⁵

Children of Samuel Poland and Jackemeinte <poland>:

- i. 15. Margaret Poland was born About 1745 in New Jersey and died Before 1780 in Berkeley Co., Virginia (now West Virginia).
- ii. Petrus Poland was born 1747 in New Jersey.
- iii. Eve Poland was born 1749 in New Jersey.

^{2,3}GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

⁴Parsons West Virginia, McClain Printing ...

⁵Will Book 1 200, Berkeley County, Virginia (W.Va.)

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

- iv. 16. Samuel Poland was born 1750 in Somerset Co., New Jersey.
- v. Mary Poland was born 1757 in New Jersey.
- vi. 17. William Poland was born 1760 in New Jersey and died February 19, 1837.
- vii. John Poland was born 1762 in New Jersey.

Notes on Samuel Poland

Notes

The first record of Samuel and Jackameinte Poland was at the baptism of their son Petrus March 18, 1747 in the Harlington Reformed Dutch Church. Their next five children were baptised in the Six Mile Run Church between 1749 and 1757. The last baptismal record was William, August 31, 1760 in the Redington Church. These churches were located in Somerset County, New Jersey.

Samuel and Jackameinte Poland moved to Berkeley County, Virginia (later West Virginia) about 1768, at which time other members of the Poling family moved from New Jersey to Virginia. This time was approximated by their son William's statement recorded in his war record, that he was "old enough to hoe corn". He was applying for a pension for his service in the Revolutionary War when this statement was made to the question as to how old he was.

Samuel was a plaintiff in a case recorded in Berkeley County, Virginia (later West Virginia). Munité Book No. 2, 180, September 1773-April 1777. Samuel Died about October 1, 1780.

5th Generation (Great(2)-Grandchildren)

8. Samuel Poling (John₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁). He married Elizabeth Fry March 11, 1755 .

9. Anne Powling (John₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁). She married Lambert Wilson June 20, 1757 .

10. Mary Powling⁶ (John₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁). She married Thomas Roberts⁷ November 29, 1756⁸ .

11. John Poling⁹ (John₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born 1754 and died January 19, 1823¹⁰. He married Sarah Bennett¹¹ October 3, 1785 . She was born September 27, 1768¹² and died September 18, 1840¹³.

Children of John Poling and Sarah Bennett:

- i. Catherine Poling was born October 7, 1785.
- ii. Garret Poling was born December 25, 1787.
- iii. John Bennet Poling was born December 22, 1790.
- iv. 18. William Poling was born February 25, 1792.
- v. Peter Bennet Poling was born December 19, 1794.
- vi. Samuel Poling was born June 26, 1797.
- vii. James Hankinson Poling was born January 23, 1800.
- viii. Cornelius Van Brunt Poling was born March 8, 1802.
- ix. Gisbert Longstreet Poling was born November 2, 1804.
- x. Barnes Bennet Poling was born January 12, 1808.

⁶⁻¹³Parsons West Virginia, McClain Printing ...

Thomas Poland

12. Samuel Poling (Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1725 in Somerset Co., New Jersey and died About 1784. He married Madalene "Lena" . She was born About 1725 .

Children of Samuel Poling and Madalene "Lena":

- i. 19. Martin Poling was born 1747.
- ii. 20. Richard Poling was born About 1750 in New Jersey and died 1828 in Perry Co., Ohio.
- iii. 21. Samuel Poling was born September 2, 1767 in New Jersey and died September 12, 1855 in Barbour Co., Virginia (now West Virginia).
- iv. 22. William Polen was born Before December 26, 1754 in Somerset Co., New Jersey and died About 1778 in Loudoun Co., Virginia¹⁴.

13. Peter Poling (Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Hannah <poling> .

Other events in the life of Peter Poling

Baptism : December 4, 1743

Resided : Between 1772 and 1784 in Loudoun Co., Virginia ¹⁵

Children of Peter Poling and Hannah <poling>:

- i. 23. Isaac Poling was born After 1772 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.
- ii. 24. Martin D. Poling was born 1784 in Allegany Co., Maryland.

14. Jonathan Poling¹⁶ (Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1749¹⁷.

Children of Jonathan Poling and (unknown):

- i. 25. John Poling was born April 30, 1797 in Hampshire Co., Virginia and died June 6, 1850.

15. Margaret Poland (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born About 1745 in New Jersey and died Before 1780 in Berkeley Co., Virginia (now West Virginia). She married Jacob Williamson .

16. Samuel Poland¹⁸ (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1750 in Somerset Co., New Jersey¹⁹. He married Elizabeth Bartley²⁰ .

Other events in the life of Samuel Poland

Resided : Between 1800 and 1818 in Allegany Co., Maryland ²¹

Resided : Berkeley Co., Virginia (now West Virginia)

Baptism : December 2, 1750 in Six Mile Run Church, Somerset Co., New Jersey

¹⁴On page 124 of History and Genealogy of the Poling Family it states that William died "about 1778", and on page 126 it states that he died "after 1769".

¹⁵⁻²⁰History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²¹1800 census

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of Samuel Poland and Elizabeth Bartley:

- i. 26. Bartley Poland was born in Berkeley Co., Virginia (now West Virginia).
- ii. 27. James Poland was born 1778²² (or 1780).
- iii. 28. Roger Poland was born September 10, 1804.

Notes on Samuel Poland

Notes

Samuel Poland lived in Berkeley County, Virginia and Allegheny Co., Maryland on Georges Creek adjacent to his son, James, in the 1800 census. Samuel and his wife, Elizabeth, sold their land in Allegany County, Maryland to George Shaw in 1818, Deed Book K 53. His son, James, repurchased the land in 1830, Deed Book P 51. James resold the land to Abner Ravencraft in 1832, Deed Book P 470. It appears that Samuel and Elizabeth were still living in 1830

17. William Poland^{23,24} (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1760 in New Jersey²⁵ and died February 19, 1837²⁶. He married Elizabeth <poland>²⁷ .

Other events in the life of William Poland

Baptism : August 31, 1760 in Redington Church, Somerset Co., Jew Jersey ²⁸
 Burial : Rees Cemetery, Delaware Co., Indiana ²⁹
 Military : September 1779 in American Revolution ³⁰
 Census : 1800 in Upper Old Town, Maryland ³¹

Children of William Poland and Elizabeth <poland>:

- i. Nancy Poland^{32,33}.
- ii. Rebecca Poland^{34,35}.
- iii. 29. Margaret Poland.
- iv. Daniel Poland^{36,37}.
- v. Peter Poland^{38,39}.
- vi. William Poland^{40,41}.

Notes on William Poland

Application For Pension

APPLICATION FOR PENSION

WILLIAM POLAND

State of Indiana

Delaware County

²²In the book, History and Genealogy of the Poling Family, p. 94, James is recorded as being born in 1778, but on p. 98, it is recorded as 1780.

²³History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²⁴Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolutuin Buried in Indiana

²⁵⁻³¹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

³²Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolutuin Buried in Indiana

³³History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

³⁴Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolutuin Buried in Indiana

³⁵History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

³⁶Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolutuin Buried in Indiana

³⁷History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

³⁸Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolutuin Buried in Indiana

^{39,40}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁴¹Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolutuin Buried in Indiana

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

On this 14th day of November A.D. 1832 personally appeared in open court before Samuel McColloch and John Tomlinson Associate Judges of the Delaware circuit court and by virtue of their office Judges of this Probate court of Delaware County now sitting. William Polen a resident of Delaware County in the state of Indiana age 70 yrs. who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain benefits of the act of Congress proposal June 7, 1832.

That he entered the service of the U.S. under the following named officers and served as follows: in the month of September in the fall of the year 1779 one month before he was under 16 yrs. old when he lived in Berkley County near Shepherdstown in the state of Virginia. A militia company was formed in the neighborhood commanded by Captain Josih Swearinger, Major Scott, Colonel John Munser of Shepherdstown to go over the country against the Indiana Co. Munser & Scott promised the men that each one of them should have 100 acres of land. This applicant became anxious to go and at length obtained his father's and mother's consent to go according joined the company in the moth of Sept. A.D. 1779. The company marched from Martinsburg to Fort McIntosh by the way of Beeson town, Brownsville and Pittsburgh and there assisted in making Fort McIntosh where he remained between 2 or 3 months under the command of Colonel Campbell.

From thence he marched in the company of Captain Swearinger and three other companies. Captain Sisler, Evans, Worthington, to the Muskingum River and took an Indian town which was not defended there being a few old men and women and children in it. They built a fort spot and called it Fort Laurence. Left two companies in the Fort Evans and Worthington companies and Swearinger and Lisles marched back to Fort McIntosh where he then went day after his arrival received a written discharge which for a 3 months term were discharged he kept for about 30 years and then lost it.

He arrived at home four months from the time that he set out. He has never heard of any opportunity to obtain the 100 acres of land that he was promised. He remained at home 2 years. September in the year 1780 he volunteered in the company of Catain Michael Bedinger went with him to Bottlestown, Virginia where they remained until word came that they were notifying the others they were marched back the whole time this trip they were marching one month. Again September the year 1781 he joined the Militia Company of Captain Jacob Linder at law same name who were cousins the company set out from Shepherdstown in Berkley County and marched through Fredricksburgh and Williamsburg to Yorktown when they arrived, the seige was just commenced. Herein he remained there six weeks and assisted in the seige under the command of Colonel Merriwether. He assisted in stacking the arms when Cornwallis surrendered and marched with the prisoners from York to Fredrickstown in Maryland, and then marched with the prisoners. The army stopped three days an Falinmouth and nearly 1 day in Williamsburg. The journey was performed by slow marches. When the army arrived at Fredricktown and lodged, the prisoners in the barracks, he received a written discharge stating time of duty. He kept it for many years when it was lost with his other discharge by his pocketbook being stolen out of his house in the absence of his family. His service in all the companies were militia. No one is now living by whom he can prove his service.

He hereby relinquishes any claims whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll by the agency of any state.

Sworn to and subscribed and
year aforesaid Wm. Van Meter Clerk
his
William X Polin

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

mark

Interrogation prescribed by the singlar depont

1st Were you born and in what year?

The state of New Jersey where my father lived until I was big enough to hoe corn. I was born on the 14th of October in the year not certain but believe it to have been the year of 1762.

2nd. Have you any records of your age?

I have no record of my age. It was set down of the back of a hymn book which was in my posession for many years and has been torn out and lost by accident.

3rd. Where were you living when you entered the service and when?

In Berkley Co., Virginia. I lived 25 years in Virginia, 7 years in Allegany Co., Maryland, 17 years in State of Ohio, 7 years in Indiana 2 years in Delaware County.

4th. How were you called in service?

Voluntary and Militia company.

5th. State the names of some of the regular officers.

Four I recollect; Gen. McIntosh, Col. Campbell yo Yorktown, Col. Merriwether, others not recollected.

6th. Did you ever receive a discharge?

I did receive a written discharge from Capt. Swearinger for 3 months which I kept in my pocketbook.

6th Generation (Great(3)-Grandchildren)

18. William Poling (John⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 25, 1792. He married Sarah Wyckoff .

19. Martin Poling (Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1747. He married Rachel .

Children of Martin Poling and Rachel:

- i. 30. William Poling was born March 26, 1772 in Loudoun Co., Virginia and died April 20, 1836 in Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- ii. 31. Roger Poling.

20. Richard Poling (Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born About 1750 in New Jersey and died 1828 in Perry Co., Ohio. He married Sophia Dewitt About 1773 . She was born About 1762⁴², daughter of Richard DeWitt and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Richard Poling

Occupation : Farmer by trade on 1773 in farmer

Children of Richard Poling and Sophia Dewitt:

- i. 32. Ann Poling was born 1772 and died After 1850.
- ii. 33. Sarah Poling was born November 8, 1776 in Loudoun Co., Virginia and died August 29, 1838 in Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- iii. 34. Martin Poling was born October 18, 1781 in Loudoun Co., Virginia and died January 18, 1855 in Hocking Co., Ohio.
- iv. 35. William Poling.
- v. 36. Elizabeth Poling was born 1784.

⁴²GenCircles: Ancestry of Marjory PETTY Austen

Thomas Poland

- vi. 37. Rachel Poling.
- vii. 38. Richard Poling was born 1786 in Allegany Co., Maryland.

21. Samuel Poling⁴³ (Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 2, 1767 in New Jersey⁴⁴ and died September 12, 1855 in Barbour Co., Virginia (now West Virginia)⁴⁵. He married Sarah Bennett⁴⁶. She was born August 24, 1767⁴⁷ and died September 22, 1863 in Union Co., Ohio⁴⁸.

Other events in the life of Samuel Poling

Resided : About 1772 in Loudoun Co., Virginia ⁴⁹

Resided : Before 1787 in Georges Creek, Allegany Co., Maryland ⁵⁰

Will : February 7, 1846 in Barbour Co., Virginia (now West Virginia) ⁵¹

Occupation : farmer ⁵²

Children of Samuel Poling and Sarah Bennett:

- i. 39. Samuel Poling was born in Maryland (or in Allegany Co., Maryland) and died in died in infancy.
- ii. 40. Rachel Poling was born July 7, 1788 in Maryland.
- iii. 41. William R. Poling was born May 14, 1794 in Allegany Co., Maryland and died 1841 in Randolph Co., Virginia.
- iv. 42. Martin Poling was born July 4, 1796 in Allegany Co., Maryland and died June 29, 1866.
- v. 43. John Bennett Poling was born August 28, 1799 in Allegany Co., Maryland and died June 29, 1866.
- vi. 44. Roger Poling was born November 25, 1804 in Randolph Co., Virginia and died June 29, 1906 in Union Co., Ohio.
- vii. 45. James Poling was born May 27, 1806 in Randolph Co., Virginia and died December 14, 1893 in Hayden, Indiana.
- viii. 46. Joseph B. Poling was born September 12, 1808 in Randolph Co., Virginia and died March 22, 1883 in Union Co., Ohio.
- ix. 47. Elizabeth Poling was born July 10, 1810.

Notes on Samuel Poling

Deed

DEED

At the request of Joseph Warnock the following Deed was recorded the 10th day of October 1800. This Indenture made this twentieth day of September in the year of our Lord one Thousand eight hundred, between Samuel Poling of Allegany County, State of Maryland, of the one part and Joseph Warnock of the county and State aforesaid of the other part. Witness that the said Samuel Poling son of Samuel for and in consideration of the sum of fifty five pounds current money of Maryland to him the said Samuel Poling of Samuel in hand well and truly paid the receipt whereof he the said Samuel Poling of Samuel doth hereby acknowledge and confess and by these presents doth forever acquit him and said Joseph Warnock and the said Samuel Poling hath granted and bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Joseph Warnock his heirs and assigns all that tract a parcel of land lying in Allegany County aforesaid known and distinguished by the name of Polings farm and known by number 3877. Beginning at a bounded chestnut standing at the end of the first line of lot No. 3876 and running thence

⁴³⁻⁵⁴History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

south thirty five degrees, east one hundred perches to a maple marked ten notches south forty one and a half west seventy-eight perches to a maple marked twelve notches with thirty six degrees west on hundred sixteen perches then by a straight line to the beginning fifty acres according to the certificate of Survey taken and returned in the land office bearing date the Nineteenth day of August seventeen hundred and ninety- five. Together with all and singular the hereditainents and appertenances, whatsoever to the said tract or parcel of land belonging with any appertaining and the revision and reversion remainder and remainders rents assign and profits of the said premises and every part and parcel thereof and all the estate right-title interest claim and demand of heirs the said Samuel Poling of Samuel of in the said tract a parcel of land and premises and every part thereof to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land and all and singular other the premises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with appertenances unto the only proper use and behoof of him the said Joseph Warnock him his heirs and assignees forever and the said Samuel Poling of Samuel for himself and his heirs the said tract or parcel of land and premises and every part thereof against him and his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and defend by their presents. In witness whereof the said Samuel Poling of Samuel hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the year and day first above written.

Signed Sealed and delivered his

Samuel X Poling seal

in the presents of mark

A. Brown Wm. Shaw which said Deed was there endorsed To wit.

Received the day and year aforesaid the sum of fifty-five pounds current money the consideration above mentioned.

Witness A. Brown Wm. Shaw his

Samuel X Poling seal

State of Maryland Allegany County T wit mark

on the 20th day of September eighteen hundred came Samuel Poling of Samuel Grantor in the foregoing Deed before two of the Justices of the peace for the county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be his act and Deed and the premises therein contained to be the right and estate of Joseph Warnock his heirs and assigns and at the same time came Sarah Poling wife of the said Samuel Poling and being by us privately remained out of the hearing of her husband acknowledged the same and declared she did it willingly and freely without indicated thereto by fear and threats of a ill usage by her husband a fear of his displeasure to the act of assembly in that case made and providing.

Acknowledged Before A. Brown

Wm. Shaw

Sugar Creek

Samuel and Sarah Poling purchased land on Sugar Creek in 1803, Randolph County, Virginia. He lived in this area when Barbour County was formed in 1843.

Samuel's Death

Samuel Poling's death was recorded in Barbour County, Virginia. the information was given by his son, Joseph Poling, as follows: Place of birth, New Jersey, date 2 September 1767. Date of death 12 Sept. 1854, Parents Samuel and M. Poling. This death record confirms that he was the son of Samuel and Lena (Madeline) Poling of Loudoun County, Virginia and Somerset County, New Jersey. Note Deed.

Will

SAMUEL POLING'S WILL

Barbour Co., Virginia Will Book 1 93

In the name of God amen I Samuel Poling Barbour County and state of Virginia being in sound mind but weak in bodily strength and advanced in years. I do hereby make my last will and testament in the manner and form as following to wit, that is to day.

First I bequeath and will to my son Joseph Poling and his heirs all of my land which I now live on in Barbour County a conatining three hundred and 44 acres. Beginning at a stake on the bank of Sugar Creek, a corner to lands of John Wilson, thence running with several of John Wilson lines and corner S. 79 W. 60 poles to a spanish oak on the top of the hill, thence S. 46 E. 28 poles to a spanish oak and maple S. 12 W. 56 poles to a sugar S. 157 E. 26 poles to a stake in the corner of a stake S. 3 E. 21 poles to a large forked white oak, 2 poles to a Red Hickory S. 15 W. 18 poles to a stake, a corner to lands of John Oliver thence with several of Oliver lines and corners S. 83 E. 15 poles to a stake S. 10 W. 53 poles to a stake in the corner of the fence S. 85 E. 66 poles to a dogwood and apple tree S. 10 E. 20 poles to a dogwood S. 49 W. 34 poles to a beach, a corner to lands of William R. Polings heirs thence with said heirs and corners S. 22 W. 97 poles to a sour gum and spanish oak S. 89 W. 87 poles to a stake S. 35 W. 37 poles to a stake on a line to lands of Samuel and William Elliotts thence with said Elliotts lines and corners S. 5 W. 35 poles to a white oak, S. 9 E. 102 poles to a hickory and S3 to a beach a corner to land of Frederick Coonts thence with several of said Coonts lines and corners due north 62 poles to a sugar and east 136 poles to a large sugar and beach and spanish oak thence N. 17 E. 40 poles to a large white oak on the east side of a hill N. 5 W. 21 poles to a spanish oak S. 82 E. 27 poles to a chestnut oak N. 1 W. 312 poles to a stake spanish oak sapling near a large white oak corner thence from the white N. 28 1/2 W. 26 poles to a sycamore on the bank of Sugar Creek thence down said creek with several courses and its meanders 81 poles to the beginning a containing 344 acres of land.

2dly: I also will to my son Joseph Poling all my horses, all of my cattle, all of my sheep, and all of my hogs and all of my farming utensils and my wagon and harnising and all of my machincial tools, and all my house hold and kitchen furniture and all of my bed clothing.

3dley: I also desire that my son Joseph Poling will take good care and maintain my wife Sarah during her life and further I desire that there shall be no administration on the property and that my son Joseph Poling will pay to the older sons and daughters what I have hereunder stated.

4thly: I will to my four sons namely Samuel Poling, John Poling, Roger Poling and James Poling all of the County of Union and State of Ohio. All my wearing clothing to be equally divided between them.

5thly: I will to my daughter Rachel Jackson one dollar.

6thly: I will to my son William Poling heirs one dollar to be divided equal.

7thly: I will to my son Martin Poling's daughter Sarah Poling one dollar.

8thly and lastly I will to my daughter Elizabeth Huff of the County of Union and State of Ohio all my wifs Sarah Wearing clothing at her death.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 7 day of February 1846.

his

Samuel X Poling

mark

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Signed, Sealed published and delivered by Samuel Poling as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses.

Teste:

John Wilson

I. Wilson

Anthony Huffman

Isaac Huffman

Virginia Barbour County Court Oct. Term 1854

The last will and testament of Samuel Poling dec'd was this day presented in Court and proved by the oath of Isaac Moore and Isaiah Wilson two of the subscribing witnesses thereto according to law and is ordered to be recorded.

Teste: L. D. Morrall, Clk.

Sale of Estate

SALE OF ESTATE

Samuel Poling's widowed wife, Sarah and his son Joseph Poling sold the farm on Sugar Creek to Samuel Carothers September 13, 1860 and moved to Union County, Ohio. Barbour County, Virginia Deed Book 7 652.

22. William Polen⁵³ (Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born Before December 26, 1754 in Somerset Co., New Jersey⁵⁴ and died About 1778 in Loudoun Co., Virginia⁵⁵⁶. He married Hannah Pegg⁵⁷.

Other events in the life of William Polen

Baptism : December 26, 1754 in Reddington Reformed Dutch Church, Somerset, New Jersey ⁵⁸

Children of William Polen and Hannah Pegg:

- i. 48. Elizabeth Polen was born Before 1769 and died About 1879 in Preston Co., West Virginia.
- ii. 49. William Polen was born 1769 in New Jersey and died 1849 in Jefferson Co., Ohio.
- iii. 50. Nathaniel Polen was born 1769 in New Jersey and died in Harrison Co., Ohio.

23. Isaac Poling⁵⁹ (Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born After 1772 in Loudoun Co., Virginia⁶⁰. He married Elizabeth <poling>⁶¹.

Children of Isaac Poling and Elizabeth <poling>:

- i. 51. Roger Poling was born 1798 in either on Georges Creek, Maryland or in Harrison Co., Virginia (or 1801) and died 1878.

24. Martin D. Poling (Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1784 in Allegany Co., Maryland.

⁵⁵On page 124 of History and Genealogy of the Poling Family it states that William died "about 1778", and on page 126 it states that he died "after 1769".

⁵⁶⁻⁷²History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Notes on Martin D. Poling

Notes

The 1850 Census of Barbour County, Virginia gives his age as 66 years and the state of his birth Maryland.

25. John Poling⁶² (Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 30, 1797 in Hampshire Co., Virginia⁶³ and died June 6, 1850⁶⁴. He married 1st Mary Wilson⁶⁵ 1819 . She was born July 2, 1799⁶⁶ and died 1838⁶⁷. He married 2nd Mary Mills⁶⁸ . She, daughter of William Mills⁶⁹ and (unknown).

Other events in the life of John Poling

Burial : Hampshire Co., Virginia

Children of John Poling and Mary Wilson:

- i. 52. William Berry Poling was born August 12, 1820 in Hampshire Co., Virginia and died 1902 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
- ii. James Grover Poling was born March 17, 1822.
- iii. Margaret Ann Poling was born March 29, 1824.
- iv. 53. Thornton Sanford Poling was born November 6, 1825 in Hampshire Co., Virginia and died September 1, 1916 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.
- v. Joseph Poling was born March 8, 1826 and died in died young.
- vi. 54. Daniel Shobe Poling was born February 6, 1830 in Hampshire Co., Virginia and died December 7, 1909 in South Fork, Pennsylvania.
- vii. 55. John Granville Poling was born March 1, 1832 in Hampshire Co., Virginia and died July 19, 1913 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.
- viii. 56. George Washington Poling was born February 25, 1834 in Hampshire Co., Virginia and died March 5, 1916 in Montgomery Co., Ohio.
- ix. Andrew H. Poling was born August 31, 1836 and died in died in infancy.
- x. 57. Mary Catherine Poling was born August 28, 1837.

Children of John Poling and Mary Mills:

- xi. 58. Mitchell Felix Poling was born 1841 in Hampshire Co., Virginia and died in Hardy Co., West Virginia.

26. Bartley Poland⁷⁰ (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born in Berkeley Co., Virginia (now West Virginia)⁷¹.

Children of Bartley Poland and (unknown):

- i. 59. Samuel Poland.
-

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

27. James Poland⁷² (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1778⁷³
⁷⁴ (or 1780⁷⁵). He married Margaret Hill⁷⁶ August 28, 1798 in Georges Creek,
Allegany Co., Maryland⁷⁷.

Other events in the life of James Poland

Census : 1830 in Harrison Co., Ohio ⁷⁸

Census : 1850 in Coshocton Co., Ohio ⁷⁹

Notes on James Poland and Margaret Hill

Notes

On page 94 of History and Genealogy of the Poling Family, it records their marriage on August 28, 1798, however on page 98, it records the date as July 24, 1798.

28. Roger Poland⁸⁰ (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 10, 1804⁸¹. He married Ann Dixon⁸² in Allegany Co., Maryland⁸³.

Other events in the life of Roger Poland

Census : 1820 in Harrison Co., Ohio ⁸⁴

Notes on Roger Poland and Ann Dixon

Notes

Roger Poland and Ann Dixon were married by Rev. William Shaw.

29. Margaret Poland^{85,86} (William⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Unknown Name Patterson⁸⁷ .

7th Generation (Great(4)-Grandchildren)

30. William Poling (Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 26, 1772 in Loudoun Co., Virginia and died April 20, 1836 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. He married Ann Poling February 2, 1797 in Allegany Co., Maryland. She was born 1772 and died After 1850, daughter of Richard Poling and Sophia Dewitt.

Children of William Poling and Ann Poling:

- i. 60. John Poling was born March 8, 1804 in Randolph Co., Virginia and died June 26, 1875 in Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- ii. 61. Richard Poling was born July 22, 1797 in Allegany Co., Maryland.
- iii. 62. Sophia Poling was born March 12, 1798 in Allegany Co., Maryland and died 1868.
- iv. 63. Martin Poling was born February 1, 1801 in Allegany Co., Maryland.
- v. 64. Samuel Poling was born June 27, 1806 in Randolph Co., Virginia and died in Logan Co., Illinois.
- vi. 65. Daniel Poling was born May 27, 1808 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died July 5, 1890 in Perry Co., Ohio.

⁷³In the book, History and Genealogy of the Poling Family, p. 94, James is recorded as being born in 1778, but on p. 98, it is recorded as 1780.

⁷⁴⁻⁸⁴History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁸⁵Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolutuin Buried in Indiana

^{86,87}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

- vii. 66. William Poling died 1842 in Jay Co., Indiana.
- viii. 67. James Poling was born 1815 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died 1885.
- ix. 68. Mary "Polly" Poling was born 1825 in Perry Co., Ohio and died May 25, 1911.
- x. 69. Rachel Poling was born 1816 in Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- xi. 70. David Poling was born 1817 and died February 2, 1887.
- xii. 71. Andrew Poling was born 1823 in Perry Co., Ohio and died Before June 25, 1842 in Jay Co., Indiana.

31. Roger Poling (Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Margaret Black . She was born 1768⁸⁸ .

Children of Roger Poling and Margaret Black:

- i. 72. Samuel R. Poling was born May 1, 1793 in Allegany Co., Maryland and died April 15, 1866 in Hocking Co., Ohio.
- ii. 73. Margaret Poling was born June 26, 1787 and died October 3, 1865.
- iii. 74. Martin B. Poling was born November 22, 1788 in Allegany Co., Maryland and died February 10, 1874 in Barbour Co., West Virginia.
- iv. 75. John Poling was born 1813.
- v. 76. Benjamin Poling was born September 19, 1803 and died May 18, 1877.
- vi. 77. Mary Poling.

Notes on Roger Poling

Link Citations^{89,90,91}

Note Citations^{92,93,94}

EVEN: CENSUS 18006 Quality: 0 Date: 1800 Place: Allegany Co., Maryland The 1800 census of Allegany Co., Maryland lists Roger's family as: EVEN: CENSUS 18106 Quality: 0 Date: 1810 Place: Randolph Co., Virginia The 1810 census of Randolph Co., Virginia lists Roger's Family as: EVEN: CENSUS 18306 Quality: 0 Date: 1830 Place: Muskingum Co., Ohio The last known record of Roger Poling is in the 1830 census of

32. Ann Poling (Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1772 and died After 1850. She married William Poling February 2, 1797 in Allegany Co., Maryland. He was born March 26, 1772 in Loudoun Co., Virginia and died April 20, 1836 in Fairfield Co., Ohio, son of Martin Poling and Rachel.

Children of Ann Poling and William Poling:

- i. 78. John Poling was born March 8, 1804 in Randolph Co., Virginia and died June 26, 1875 in Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- ii. 79. Richard Poling was born July 22, 1797 in Allegany Co., Maryland.
- iii. 80. Sophia Poling was born March 12, 1798 in Allegany Co., Maryland and died 1868.

⁸⁸GenCircles: Ancestors of Wayne Kuntze

⁸⁹⁻⁹⁴Parsons West Virginia, McClain Printing ...

Thomas Poland

- iv. 81. Martin Poling was born February 1, 1801 in Allegany Co., Maryland.
- v. 82. Samuel Poling was born June 27, 1806 in Randolph Co., Virginia and died in Logan Co., Illinois.
- vi. 83. Daniel Poling was born May 27, 1808 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died July 5, 1890 in Perry Co., Ohio.
- vii. 84. William Poling died 1842 in Jay Co., Indiana.
- viii. 85. James Poling was born 1815 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died 1885.
- ix. 86. Mary "Polly" Poling was born 1825 in Perry Co., Ohio and died May 25, 1911.
- x. 87. Rachel Poling was born 1816 in Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- xi. 88. David Poling was born 1817 and died February 2, 1887.
- xii. 89. Andrew Poling was born 1823 in Perry Co., Ohio and died Before June 25, 1842 in Jay Co., Indiana.

33. Sarah Poling (Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 8, 1776 in Loudoun Co., Virginia and died August 29, 1838 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. She married Isiah Driver . He was born June 14, 1773 and died January 5, 1843.

Other events in the life of Sarah Poling

Burial : Driver Cemetery near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio

Other events in the life of Isiah Driver

Burial : Driver Cemetery near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio

34. Martin Poling (Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 18, 1781 in Loudoun Co., Virginia and died January 18, 1855 in Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Hester Beaver February 2, 1804 in Allegany Co., Maryland. She was born April 7, 1786 and died June 14, 1867, daughter of Jabob Beaver and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Martin Poling

Occupation : farmer

Resided : Perry Co., Ohio

Children of Martin Poling and Hester Beaver:

- i. Jacob Poling.
- ii. Richard Poling.
- iii. Katherine Poling.
- iv. Pollie Poling.
- v. 90. Elizabeth Poling.
- vi. Elijah Poling.
- vii. 91. Silas Poling was born April 7, 1823 in Perry Co., Ohio.
- viii. Isiah Poling.
- ix. 92. Jefferson Poling died July 23, 1863.
- x. 93. Anna E. Poling was born February 3, 1866.
- xi. 94. Miltilda Poling.

Notes on Martin Poling and Hester Beaver

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Notes

The marriage was recorded in Rev. William Shaw's diary.

35. William Poling (Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Nancy Pargon November 7, 1816 in Perry Co., Ohio.

Other events in the life of William Poling

Occupation : farmer

Children of William Poling and Nancy Pargon:

- i. Enoch Poling.
- ii. Angelia Poling.
- iii. 95. Joshua Poling was born September 23, 1817 and died April 10, 1902.

Notes on William Poling

Notes

William Poling leased 166 acres of land from school trustees on April 1, 1817. He was killed in a mowing machine accident.

36. Elizabeth Poling (Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1784. She married Jacob Jackson November 1, 1804 . He was born 1780 .

Other events in the life of Elizabeth Poling

Resided : Perry Co., Ohio

Other events in the life of Jacob Jackson

Occupation : farmer

Resided : Perry Co., Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Poling and Jacob Jackson:

- i. Margaret Jackson was born August 2, 1805 and died November 30, 1861.
- ii. Samuel Jackson was born January 8, 1807 and died July 25, 1878.
- iii. Sarah Jackson was born July 17, 1809 and died January 15, 1815.
- iv. Elizabeth Jackson was born January 26, 1811.
- v. Sophia Jackson was born December 7, 1812 and died November 7, 1903.
- vi. Joseph Jackson was born December 16, 1814.
- vii. Mary Jackson was born October 1, 1816 and died August 17, 1896.
- viii. Isreal Jackson was born September 19, 1818 and died September 26, 1861.
- ix. Sarah Ann Jackson was born October 27, 1820 and died May 9, 1893.
- x. Rachel Jackson was born December 20, 1823 and died October 23, 1836.
- xi. John Fletcher Jackson was born June 10, 1827 and died September 1, 1901.

Thomas Poland

37. Rachel Poling (Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Henry Ingall October 5, 1809 .

Other events in the life of Rachel Poling

Burial : near Junction City, Perry Co., Ohio

38. Richard Poling (Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1786 in Allegany Co., Maryland. He married Elizabeth Fast April 18, 1809 . She was born About 1786 in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania and died September 23, 1846, daughter of Jacob Fast and Catherine Rudicill.

Other events in the life of Elizabeth Fast

Burial : Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : farmer

Resided : Fairfield Co., Ohio

Children of Richard Poling and Elizabeth Fast:

- i. 96. Jacob Poling was born November 14, 1812 and died February 12, 1872.
- ii. 97. Simon Poling was born March 4, 1817 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died April 12, 1881 in Perry Co., Ohio.
- iii. 98. Andrew Poling was born October 14, 1814 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died October 17, 1887 (or October 7, 1887).
- iv. 99. Abraham Poling was born About 1819 (or September 16, 1819) and died October 1, 1896 in Hocking Co., Ohio.
- v. 100. Ephriam Poling was born 1823 and died About 1854.
- vi. 101. Daniel Poling was born April 9, 1828 and died March 24, 1887.

39. Samuel Poling^{95,96} (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born in Maryland⁹⁷ (or in Allegany Co., Maryland⁹⁸) and died in died in infancy⁹⁹. He married 1st (unknown) . He married 2nd Elizabeth Palmer¹⁰⁰ . He married 3rd Margaret Lanthrop¹⁰¹ . She was born 1801¹⁰² .

Other events in the life of Samuel Poling

Resided : Union Co., Ohio ¹⁰³

Children of Samuel Poling and Elizabeth Palmer:

- i. Martin Poling¹⁰⁴.
- ii. Nathan Poling¹⁰⁵.
- iii. Mary Poling¹⁰⁶.
- iv. 102. Emily Poling (alias "Emily <poling>¹⁰⁷") was born 1834.
- v. 103. Calvin Washington Poling was born 1830.

40. Rachel Poling¹⁰⁸ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 7, 1788 in Maryland¹⁰⁹. She married Cincinnati Jackson¹¹⁰ .

41. William R. Poling¹¹¹ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1794 in Allegany Co., Maryland¹¹² and died 1841 in Randolph Co.,

⁹⁵⁻¹¹⁸History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Virginia¹¹³. He married Abigail Payne¹¹⁴ March 13, 1817¹¹⁵. She was born 1801¹¹⁶, daughter of Henry Payne¹¹⁷ and (unknown).

Other events in the life of William R. Poling

Occupation : farmer ¹¹⁸

Other events in the life of Abigail Payne

Resided : 1870 in Union Co., Ohio ¹¹⁹

Children of William R. Poling and Abigail Payne:

- i. Elizabeth Poling¹²⁰ was born 1820 in Randolph Co., Virginia¹²¹.
- ii. Sarah Poling¹²² was born 1823 in Randolph Co., Virginia¹²³.
- iii. 104. Edith Poling was born 1824 in Randolph Co., Virginia.
- iv. 105. Arnold Poling was born 1825 in Randolph Co., Virginia.
- v. 106. Henry Poling was born 1827 in Randolph Co., Virginia.
- vi. Jonathan Poling¹²⁴ was born 1830 in Randolph Co., Virginia¹²⁵.

42. Martin Poling¹²⁶ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 4, 1796 in Allegany Co., Maryland¹²⁷ and died June 29, 1866¹²⁸. He married Peri Carpenter¹²⁹. She, daughter of Solomon Carpenter¹³⁰ and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Martin Poling

Resided : Harlan, Shelby Co., Iowa ¹³¹

Children of Martin Poling and Peri Carpenter:

- i. 107. Sarah Poling.

43. John Bennett Poling¹³² (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 28, 1799 in Allegany Co., Maryland¹³³ and died June 29, 1866¹³⁴. He married Sarah Park¹³⁵ July 8, 1825 in Randolph Co., Virginia¹³⁶.

Other events in the life of John Bennett Poling

Resided : 1850 in Union Co., Ohio ¹³⁷

Children of John Bennett Poling and Sarah Park:

- i. 108. Jonas Poling was born 1824 in Randolph Co., Virginia and died About 1860 in Union Co., Ohio.
- ii. Rachel Poling¹³⁸ was born 1828¹³⁹.
- iii. 109. James Poling was born 1829 in Randolph Co., Virginia.
- iv. Anthony Poling¹⁴⁰ was born 1832 in Ohio¹⁴¹.
- v. Lavina Poling¹⁴² was born 1834 in Ohio¹⁴³.
- vi. Malinda Poling¹⁴⁴ was born 1836 in Ohio¹⁴⁵.
- vii. Ingabe Poling¹⁴⁶ was born 1838 in Ohio¹⁴⁷.
- viii. Almyra Poling¹⁴⁸ was born 1841 in Ohio¹⁴⁹.
- ix. George W. Poling¹⁵⁰ was born 1844 in Ohio¹⁵¹.

¹¹⁹1870 Census, Union Co., Ohio

¹²⁰⁻²⁰¹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Thomas Poland

44. Roger Poling¹⁵² (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 25, 1804 in Randolph Co., Virginia¹⁵³ and died June 29, 1906 in Union Co., Ohio¹⁵⁴. He married Sarah "Sally" England¹⁵⁵ November 24, 1826¹⁵⁶. She was born in Randolph Co., Virginia¹⁵⁷, daughter of James England¹⁵⁸ and Jane <england>¹⁵⁹.

Other events in the life of Roger Poling

Occupation : farmer ¹⁶⁰
 Resided : Hardin Co., Ohio ¹⁶¹
 Burial : Buck Run Cemetery, Union Co., Ohio ¹⁶²

Children of Roger Poling and Sarah "Sally" England:

- i. 110. Archibald Poling was born August 12, 1827 in Randolph Co., Virginia.
- ii. 111. Solomon Poling was born August 12, 1827 in Randolph Co., Virginia and died October 25, 1899 in Kenton, Hardin Co., Ohio.
- iii. 112. Joseph Poling.
- iv. 113. Lucinda Poling was born 1834.
- v. 114. Barbara Poling was born 1835.
- vi. 115. Elizabeth Poling was born 1836.
- vii. 116. Caroline Poling was born 1838.
- viii. 117. Theodore Poling was born 1843.
- ix. 118. Noah Poling was born 1842 and died 1906.
- x. 119. Clarissa Poling was born 1845.
- xi. 120. Rosanna Poling.

45. James Poling¹⁶³ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 27, 1806 in Randolph Co., Virginia¹⁶⁴ and died December 14, 1893 in Hayden, Indiana¹⁶⁵. He married Mary Carpenter¹⁶⁶ December 15, 1831¹⁶⁷. She was born 1810¹⁶⁸ and died 1881 in Hayden, Indiana¹⁶⁹.

Other events in the life of James Poling

Occupation : farmer ¹⁷⁰

Children of James Poling and Mary Carpenter:

- i. Sarah A. Poling¹⁷¹ was born 1834 in Ohio¹⁷².
- ii. 121. Cyrus Poling was born 1836 in Marysville, Union Co., Ohio and died 1898.
- iii. 122. Orsemus Poling was born 1839.
- iv. Ruben Poling¹⁷³ was born 1842¹⁷⁴.
- v. Angernsia Poling¹⁷⁵ was born 1845¹⁷⁶.

46. Joseph B. Poling¹⁷⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 12, 1808 in Randolph Co., Virginia¹⁷⁸ and died March 22, 1883 in Union Co., Ohio¹⁷⁹. He married Phebe McKinney¹⁸⁰. She was born July 20, 1817¹⁸¹ and died May 19, 1908 in Union Co., Ohio¹⁸², daughter of George McKinney¹⁸³ and Margaret Harris¹⁸⁴.

Other events in the life of Joseph B. Poling

Occupation : farmer ¹⁸⁵

Thomas Poland

Children of Joseph B. Poling and Phebe McKinney:

- i. 123. Jane Poling was born 1836 in Preston Co., Virginia.
- ii. 124. Jesse Bennett Poling was born 1838 in Randolph Co., Virginia.
- iii. 125. Catherine Poling was born 1841 in Randolph Co., Virginia.
- iv. Silam Poling¹⁸⁶ was born 1843¹⁸⁷.
- v. Sarah Elizabeth Poling¹⁸⁸ was born 1845¹⁸⁹.
- vi. Savannah Poling¹⁹⁰ was born 1847¹⁹¹.
- vii. 126. Jeremiah Poling was born June 26, 1851.

47. Elizabeth Poling¹⁹² (Samuel₆, Samuel₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born July 10, 1810¹⁹³. She married 1st Anthony Huff¹⁹⁴ March 26, 1833¹⁹⁵. She married 2nd Joshua Eaton¹⁹⁶.

48. Elizabeth Polen¹⁹⁷ (William₆, Samuel₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born Before 1769¹⁹⁸ and died About 1879 in Preston Co., West Virginia¹⁹⁹. She married Nehemiah Squires²⁰⁰ About 1785²⁰¹. He died 1830²⁰²²⁰³.

Other events in the life of Elizabeth Polen

Resided : Upper Three Fork, Preston Co., West Virginia ²⁰⁴

Children of Elizabeth Polen and Nehemiah Squires:

- i. 127. Thomas Squires.
- ii. 128. John Squires.
- iii. 129. Nancy Squires.
- iv. 130. Elizabeth Squires.
- v. 131. Samuel Squires was born 1797 and died 1864.
- vi. 132. William Squires.
- vii. Sarah Squires²⁰⁵.

49. William Polen²⁰⁶ (William₆, Samuel₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born 1769 in New Jersey²⁰⁷ and died 1849 in Jefferson Co., Ohio²⁰⁸. He married Elizabeth <polen>²⁰⁹.

Other events in the life of William Polen

Description : Description "twin"

Will : Jefferson Co., Ohio ²¹⁰

Census : 1820 in Harrison Co., Ohio ²¹¹

Children of William Polen and Elizabeth <polen>:

- i. 133. Nathaniel Polen was born 1810 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.
- ii. 134. William Polen Jr. was born April 16, 1815 in Loudoun Co., Virginia and died November 12, 1876 in Columbiana Co., Ohio.
- iii. 135. Charles Polen was born 1819 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.
- iv. 136. Peter Polen was born 1822 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.
- v. 137. John Polen was born 1824 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.
- vi. Elizabeth Polen²¹².
- vii. Mary Polen²¹³.

²⁰²Nehemiah was drowned in Deckers Creek when returning from Morgantown, West Virginia.

²⁰³⁻²³⁸History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

- viii. Catherine Polen²¹⁴.
- ix. Ann Polen²¹⁵.

Notes on William Polen

Notes

William Polen inherited half of his uncle Nathaniel Pegg's estate in Loudoun County Virginia. Moved to Harrison County, Ohio after 1824 (although he is listed in the 1820 census of Harrison County, Ohio). He later moved to Jefferson County, Ohio; his will was probated in Jefferson County, Ohio.

50. Nathaniel Polen²¹⁶ (William₆, Samuel₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born 1769 in New Jersey²¹⁷ and died in Harrison Co., Ohio²¹⁸. He married 1st Ann <polen>²¹⁹. He married 2nd Mary Swan²²⁰ September 25, 1843 in Harrison Co., Ohio²²¹.

Other events in the life of Nathaniel Polen

Description : Description "twin"

Occupation : farmer ²²²

Children of Nathaniel Polen and Ann <polen>:

- i. 138. William Polen was born June 7, 1796 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.
- ii. 139. Elias Polen was born 1803 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.

Notes on Nathaniel Polen

Notes

Nathaniel Polen was listed in the 1850 census of Harrison Co., Onio, age 80 yrs., place of birth, Loudoun Co., Virginia. The place of birth is in error, as the Polings were not listed in the tithable of Loudoun County, Virginia until 1771. He was identified in Loudoun County, Virginia in the deed, when he sold the land he inherited from his uncle Nathaniel Pegg, as Nathaniel Polen of Harrison County, Ohio.

51. Roger Poling²²³ (Isaac₆, Peter₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born 1798 in either on Georges Creek, Maryland or in Harrison Co., Virginia²²⁴ (or 1801²²⁵) and died 1878²²⁶. He married Mary Sturm²²⁷ August 20, 1820²²⁸. She was born February 2, 1801²²⁹ and died 1888²³⁰, daughter of Nicholas Sturm²³¹ and Elizabeth Gainer²³².

Other events in the life of Roger Poling

Occupation : About 1820 in farmer ²³³

Property : April 26, 1823 in Near Meadowville, Randolph Co., Virginia (W. Va.) ²³⁴

Children of Roger Poling and Mary Sturm:

- i. 140. Henry Simon Poling was born 1820 in Randolph Co., Virginia.
- ii. 141. Peter Poling was born 1825 in Randolph Co., Virginia.
- iii. 142. James Poling was born 1829 and died 1851.
- iv. Elizabeth Poling²³⁵ was born 1830²³⁶.
- v. 143. Mahala Poling was born 1833 in Randolph Co., Virginia.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

- vi. 144. Hamilton Poling was born 1836 (or October 18, 1838) and died February 20, 1912.
- vii. 145. Nicholas Poling was born May 26, 1838 in Randolph Co., Virginia and died July 30, 1923 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.
- viii. 146. Jane Poling was born 1840 in Randolph Co., Virginia.
- ix. Granville Poling²³⁷ was born 1846²³⁸.

Notes on Roger Poling

Notes

Served on jury of the first court held in Barbour County, West Virginia in 1843.

52. William Berry Poling (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 12, 1820 in Hampshire Co., Virginia and died 1902 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Notes on William Berry Poling

Notes

William Berry Poling became itinerant minister for the Evangelical Association. He began to preach in the West Pennsylvania Conference in 1850 and was received into the iterancy at Berlin, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. He was one of the charter members and helped organize the Pittsburgh Conference in 1852. William was ordained Deacon by Bishop Seybert in Zion Church in Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania in 1853. He moved with his family to Wisconsin shortly after his ordination. There he united with the English Methodists in which he and his family labored until his death.

53. Thornton Sanford Poling (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 6, 1825 in Hampshire Co., Virginia and died September 1, 1916 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio. He married Melinda C. Pownall . She was born 1832 and died December 24, 1926.

Other events in the life of Thornton Sanford Poling

Military : 1861 in American Civil War ²³⁹

Burial : Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio

54. Daniel Shobe Poling (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 6, 1830 in Hampshire Co., Virginia and died December 7, 1909 in South Fork, Pennsylvania. He married Susan Amanda Pownell October 14, 1852 . She died November 22, 1923.

Other events in the life of Daniel Shobe Poling

Burial : South Park Cemetery, South Fork, Pennsylvania

Other events in the life of Susan Amanda Pownell

Burial : South Park Cemetery, South Fork, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Shobe Poling and Susan Amanda Pownell:

- i. 147. M. M. Poling.
- ii. 148. Charles Cupp Poling PhD was born February 2, 1859 in

²³⁹National Archives Microfilm

Thomas Poland

- Sleepy Creek, Morgan Co., Virginia and died June 16, 1947 in Portland, Oregon.
- iii. Alfred Lorenzo Poling (alias "Dow Poling").
 - iv. 149. Edith V. Poling.
 - v. 150. Daniel V. Poling was born June 20, 1865 in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.
 - vi. 151. Minnie Poling.
 - vii. 152. Marion J. Poling.
 - viii. 153. Etta Irene Poling.

Notes on Daniel Shobe Poling

Notes

Daniel Shobe Poling was converted under the preaching of Presiding Elder Moses Brown at Quaker Hollow, Virginia. He served as pastor of the Quaker Hollow Church from 1846 until 1898 when he resigned and moved to South Fork, Pennsylvania. He served as presiding Elder of the Conference. Daniel, with his wife Susan, shared the hardships of an itinerant minister travelling as much as 4,000 miles per year on horseback ranging from Morgan County, Virginia to Clearfield, Pennsylvania. These were the days when Pastors' salaries ranged from \$45.00 to \$65.00 per year. They denied themselves many of the necessities and comforts of life in order to keep free from debt.

55. John Granville Poling (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 1, 1832 in Hampshire Co., Virginia and died July 19, 1913 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio. He married Frances Elizabeth Sperling September 4, 1857. She was born August 1, 1836 and died March 5, 1930, daughter of Willima Sperling and Charity White.

Other events in the life of John Granville Poling

Military : April 16, 1861 in American Civil War

Burial : Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio

Occupation : farmer

Children of John Granville Poling and Frances Elizabeth Sperling:

- i. 154. George Washington Poling was born March 23, 1862 in Moorefield, Virginia and died May 22, 1956 in near Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.
- ii. 155. Charles Edward Poling was born July 3, 1864 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio and died December 14, 1944.
- iii. 156. Mary Poling was born 1867 and died October 7, 1938.
- iv. 157. James G. Poling was born 1868.

56. George Washington Poling (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 25, 1834 in Hampshire Co., Virginia and died March 5, 1916 in Montgomery Co., Ohio. He married Rebecca Hempleman March 19, 1860. She died April 3, 1904.

57. Mary Catherine Poling (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 28, 1837. She married Johnathan Washington Heare January 26, 1854. He was born October 18, 1833, son of James Heare and Abigail Powell.

Thomas Poland

Children of Mary Catherine Poling and Johnathan Washington Heare:

- i. Florence Ann Heare was born January 8, 1855 and died in died in infancy.
- ii. Jemima Christiana Heare was born July 12, 1856.
- iii. James William Couleh Heare was born October 2, 1858.
- iv. Mary Abigail Heare was born July 21, 1860.
- v. Malinda Jane Heare was born November 1, 1862.
- vi. 158. Cora Susan Rebecca Heare was born June 15, 1865 and died May 23, 1955 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.

58. Mitchell Felix Poling (John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1841 in Hampshire Co., Virginia and died in Hardy Co., West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Ann Stickley February 10, 1878 . She was born 1836 .

Other events in the life of Mitchell Felix Poling

Military : 1861 in American Civil War

Children of Mitchell Felix Poling and Elizabeth Ann Stickley:

- i. 159. Mitchell Felix Poling Jr. was born 1878 in Hampshire Co., West Virginia.

Notes on Mitchell Felix Poling

Notes

Mitchell Felix Poling managed Hampshire County Alms house for 14 years and was justic of peace for 8 years.

59. Samuel Poland²⁴⁰ (Bartley⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹).

Other events in the life of Samuel Poland

Census : 1800 in Allegany Co., Maryland ²⁴¹

Notes on Samuel Poland

Sold Farm

James Poland sold his farm in 1839 Allegany Co., Maryland. Deed Book W 373.

8th Generation (Great(5)-Grandchildren)

78. John Poling²⁴² (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 8, 1804 in Randolph Co., Virginia²⁴³ and died June 26, 1875 in Fairfield Co., Ohio²⁴⁴. He married Margaret Graffis²⁴⁵ April 4, 1831 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. She was born March 25, 1810 in Randolph, Virginia²⁴⁶ and died January 7, 1869²⁴⁷, daughter of Abraham Graffis and Fannie Gray.

^{240,241}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{242,243}Parsons West Virginia, McClain Printing ...

²⁴⁴tombstone inscription

²⁴⁵Parsons West Virginia, McClain Printing ...

²⁴⁶GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

²⁴⁷tombstone inscription

Thomas Poland

Other events in the life of John Poling

Burial : Bethel Cemetery, Fairfield Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer

Other events in the life of Margaret Graffis

Burial : Bethel Cemetery, Fairfield Co., Ohio

Children of John Poling and Margaret Graffis:

- i. 160. Adam Poling was born February 23, 1849 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died September 30, 1932 in Hocking Co., Ohio.
- ii. 161. Abraham Graffis Poling was born January 24, 1832 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died October 20, 1900 in Decatur, Indiana.
- iii. 162. Elizabeth Poling was born January 9, 1833 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died February 27, 1923.
- iv. 163. Sarah Poling was born February 26, 1835 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died June 16, 1893.
- v. 164. William Poling was born September 13, 1837 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died June 18, 1918 in Atchison, Kansas.
- vi. 165. Frances Poling was born October 9, 1839 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died February 3, 1919.
- vii. 166. John Alexander Poling was born August 30, 1841 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died April 27, 1919.
- viii. 167. Levi Poling was born May 19, 1844 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 6, 1935 in Near Versailles, Darke Co., Ohio.
- ix. Emaline Poling was born December 12, 1846 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died December 12, 1846.
- x. 168. Caroline Poling was born December 12, 1846 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died April 28, 1911.
- xi. 169. Miriam Poling was born February 23, 1849 and died 1923 in Near Freeland, Michigan.

79. Richard Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 22, 1797 in Allegany Co., Maryland. He married Catherine Spohn June 16, 1835 . She was born 1808 and died July 29, 1951, daughter of John Spohn and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Richard Poling

Occupation : Farmer

Notes on Richard Poling

EVEN: CENSUS 1840 Date: 1840 Place: Fairfield Co., Ohio Moved to Jay Co., Indiana in 1841, then to Franklin Co., Ohio in 1845. EVEN: CENSUS 1850 - FREE Date: 1850 Place: Franklin Co., Ohio

80. Sophia Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 12, 1798 in Allegany Co., Maryland and died 1868. She married Jacob Aurand February 10, 1820 . He was born August 11, 1794 and died September 6, 1871.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of Sophia Poling and Jacob Aurand:

- i. 170. Anna Aurand was born December 21, 1820 and died October 10, 1902.

81. Martin Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 1, 1801 in Allegany Co., Maryland. He married Nancy Poling March 8, 1822 . She was born July 6, 1801 in Perry Co., Ohio .

Other events in the life of Martin Poling

Occupation : Farmer

82. Samuel Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 27, 1806 in Randolph Co., Virginia and died in Logan Co., Illinois. He married Sarah Spohn March 27, 1828 . She was born 1806 .

Other events in the life of Samuel Poling

Occupation : Farmer

Notes on Samuel Poling

Link Citations²⁴⁸

Note Citations²⁴⁹

Moved from Perry Co., Ohio to Jay Co., Indiana, and finally to Logan Co., Illinois.--

Other FieldsRFN: 1092 3 page 379

83. Daniel Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 27, 1808 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died July 5, 1890 in Perry Co., Ohio. He married Mariah Spohn April 29, 1828 . She was born March 18, 1811 and died July 20, 1878, daughter of John Spohn and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Daniel Poling

Occupation : Farmer

84. William Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) died 1842 in Jay Co., Indiana. He married Rebecca Frazier April 8, 1825 in Perry Co., Ohio. She died After 1850.

Children of William Poling and Rebecca Frazier:

- i. Israel Poling was born 1838.
- ii. Philip Poling was born 1839.
- iii. Anna Poling was born 1840.

Notes on William Poling

In 1841 he moved to Jay Co., Indiana where he died in 1842. The May term 1854 court in Jay Co., Samuel (William's brother) was the guardian of William's children. William's children were residing with their mother, Rebecca (Frazier, Poling)Davis in the 1850 census of Ohio.EVEN: CENSUS 1840 Date: 1840 Place: Fairfield Co., Ohio

85. James Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹)

^{248,249}Biographical and Historical Collections ...

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

was born 1815 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died 1885. He married 1st Nancy A. Sterling December 14, 1834 . She was born 1819 and died 1867. He married 2nd Sarah Sater November 4, 1869 .

Other events in the life of James Poling

Occupation : Farmer

Children of James Poling and Nancy A. Sterling:

- i. William Poling was born 1839.
- ii. Andrew Poling was born 1843.
- iii. John Poling was born 1845.
- iv. Betsy Ann Poling was born 1847.
- v. Sophia Poling was born 1849.
- vi. Charles Poling was born 1858.

Notes on James Poling

He lived in Hocking Co., Ohio

86. Mary "Polly" Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1825 in Perry Co., Ohio and died May 25, 1911. She married Isaiah Poling June 5, 1845 . He was born 1827 and died 1856.

Other events in the life of Isaiah Poling

Occupation : Farmer

Children of Mary "Polly" Poling and Isaiah Poling:

- i. 171. Andrew Poling was born 1846.
- ii. 172. Ezra Poling was born January 2, 1848 and died October 27, 1893.
- iii. 173. Martin Poling was born 1850.
- iv. 174. Nancy Jane Poling was born 1852.

87. Rachel Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1816 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. She married John Ingle December 16, 1836 . He was born 1814 .

Notes on Rachel Poling

Lived in Jay Co., Indiana in 1850.

88. David Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1817 and died February 2, 1887. He married Sarah Engle September 16, 1838 . She was born 1817 and died September 16, 1901.

Other events in the life of David Poling

Occupation : Farmer

Children of David Poling and Sarah Engle:

- i. Samuel K. Poling Dr. was born February 12, 1841 and died July 9, 1909.
- ii. Rachel Poling was born 1843.

Thomas Poland

- iii. Daniel Poling was born 1846.
- iv. Eliza Poling was born 1848.
- v. Mary Poling was born 1850.
- vi. Anna Poling was born 1853.
- vii. James Poling was born 1855 and died August 15, 1915.

Notes on David Poling
 Moved to Jay Co., Indiana.

89. Andrew Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1823 in Perry Co., Ohio and died Before June 25, 1842 in Jay Co., Indiana.
 72. Samuel R. Poling (Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 1, 1793 in Allegany Co., Maryland and died April 15, 1866 in Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Elizabeth Stemen . She was born September 12, 1800 in Virginia²⁵⁰ and died March 29, 1882²⁵¹, daughter of Peter Stemen and Magdalena Swick.

Other events in the life of Samuel R. Poling

Burial : South Harvey Cemetery (Harvey Chapel), Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer

Children of Samuel R. Poling and Elizabeth Stemen:

- i. 175. Peter Poling was born December 9, 1813 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died April 4, 1902 in Hocking Co., Ohio.
- ii. 176. Benjamin Poling was born January 24, 1815 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died January 19, 1895.
- iii. 177. John Poling was born December 12, 1816 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died October 29, 1887 in Hocking Co., Ohio.
- iv. 178. Martha Poling was born January 8, 1818 and died March 19, 1877.
- v. 179. Rachel Poling was born January 2, 1821 and died January 5, 1847.
- vi. 180. Samuel E. Poling was born December 23, 1822 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died February 24, 1881.
- vii. 181. Noah Poling was born November 22, 1825 and died June 7, 1904 in Hocking Co., Ohio.
- viii. Elizabeth Poling was born December 22, 1827 and died June 25, 1886.
- ix. 182. Margaret Poling was born October 18, 1828 and died December 11, 1849.
- x. 183. Nancy Poling was born October 1, 1830 and died August 15, 1865.
- xi. 184. Mary Poling was born May 14, 1832 and died August 12, 1871.
- xii. 185. Louisa Poling was born July 6, 1838.
- xiii. 186. Ezra Poling was born January 12, 1833 in Hocking Co., Ohio (or January 12, 1833) and died 1906 in Van Wert Co., Ohio.

Thomas Poland

Notes on Samuel R. Poling

He lived in Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio. Vetern of War of 1812.

73. Margaret Poling (Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 26, 1787 and died October 3, 1865. She married Ignatius Rickets July 2, 1805 in Allegany Co., Maryland. He was born October 18, 1771 and died December 10, 1855.

Notes on Margaret Poling

Link Citations²⁵²

Note Citations²⁵³

--Other FieldsRFN: 13416 page 327

74. Martin B. Poling (Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 22, 1788 in Allegany Co., Maryland and died February 10, 1874 in Barbour Co., West Virginia. He married 1st Mary Wilson April 8, 1810 . She was born November 8, 1788 and died April 9, 1833, daughter of William Wilson and Sarah Friend. He married 2nd Ruth Rohrbough 1843 . She was born March 23, 1817 and died August 29, 1890, daughter of John Rohrbough and Nancy Catherine Idleman.

Other events in the life of Martin B. Poling

Burial : ? Barbour Co., West Virginia ?

75. John Poling (Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1813.

76. Benjamin Poling²⁵⁴ (Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 19, 1803 and died May 18, 1877. He married 1st Elizabeth Wilson April 17, 1823 . She was born March 25, 1799 and died May 6, 1852, daughter of John Wilson and Jane <wilson>. He married 2nd Elizabeth Heritzman²⁵⁵ March 27, 1853 . She was born 1813, daughter of Andrew Heritzman²⁵⁶ and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Benjamin Poling

Occupation : Farmer

Other events in the life of Elizabeth Wilson

Burial : Rush Creek Twp, Fairfield Co., Ohio

Other events in the life of Elizabeth Heritzman

Burial : Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Benjamin Poling and Elizabeth Wilson:

- i. 187. John Wilson Poling was born November 25, 1825 and died September 3, 1897.

Notes on Benjamin Poling

Link Citations^{257,258}

²⁵²⁻²⁶⁴Parsons West Virginia, McClain Printing ...

Thomas Poland

Note Citations^{259,260}

Lived in Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio.

77. Mary Poling²⁶¹ (Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Sliders²⁶² .

78. John Poling²⁶³ (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 8, 1804 in Randolph Co., Virginia²⁶⁴ and died June 26, 1875 in Fairfield Co., Ohio²⁶⁵. He married Margaret Graffis²⁶⁶ April 4, 1831 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. She was born March 25, 1810 in Randolph, Virginia²⁶⁷ and died January 7, 1869²⁶⁸, daughter of Abraham Graffis and Fannie Gray.

Other events in the life of John Poling

Burial : Bethel Cemetery, Fairfield Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer

Other events in the life of Margaret Graffis

Burial : Bethel Cemetery, Fairfield Co., Ohio

Children of John Poling and Margaret Graffis:

- i. 188. Adam Poling was born February 23, 1849 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died September 30, 1932 in Hocking Co., Ohio.
- ii. 189. Abraham Graffis Poling was born January 24, 1832 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died October 20, 1900 in Decatur, Indiana.
- iii. 190. Elizabeth Poling was born January 9, 1833 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died February 27, 1923.
- iv. 191. Sarah Poling was born February 26, 1835 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died June 16, 1893.
- v. 192. William Poling was born September 13, 1837 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died June 18, 1918 in Atchison, Kansas.
- vi. 193. Frances Poling was born October 9, 1839 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died February 3, 1919.
- vii. 194. John Alexander Poling was born August 30, 1841 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died April 27, 1919.
- viii. 195. Levi Poling was born May 19, 1844 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 6, 1935 in Near Versailles, Darke Co., Ohio.
- ix. Emaline Poling was born December 12, 1846 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died December 12, 1846.
- x. 196. Caroline Poling was born December 12, 1846 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died April 28, 1911.
- xi. 197. Miriam Poling was born February 23, 1849 and died 1923 in Near Freeland, Michigan.

79. Richard Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 22, 1797 in Allegany Co., Maryland. He married Catherine Spohn June 16, 1835 . She was born 1808 and died July 29, 1951, daughter of John Spohn and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Richard Poling

²⁶⁵tombstone inscription

²⁶⁶Parsons West Virginia, McClain Printing ...

²⁶⁷GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

²⁶⁸tombstone inscription

Thomas Poland

Occupation : Farmer

Notes on Richard Poling

EVEN: CENSUS 1840 Date: 1840 Place: Fairfield Co., Ohio Moved to Jay Co., Indiana in 1841, then to Franklin Co., Ohio in 1845. EVEN: CENSUS 1850 - FREE Date: 1850 Place: Franklin Co., Ohio

80. Sophia Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 12, 1798 in Allegany Co., Maryland and died 1868. She married Jacob Aurand February 10, 1820 . He was born August 11, 1794 and died September 6, 1871.

Children of Sophia Poling and Jacob Aurand:

- i. 198. Anna Aurand was born December 21, 1820 and died October 10, 1902.

81. Martin Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 1, 1801 in Allegany Co., Maryland. He married Nancy Poling March 8, 1822 . She was born July 6, 1801 in Perry Co., Ohio .

[Other events in the life of Martin Poling](#)

Occupation : Farmer

82. Samuel Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 27, 1806 in Randolph Co., Virginia and died in Logan Co., Illinois. He married Sarah Spohn March 27, 1828 . She was born 1806 .

[Other events in the life of Samuel Poling](#)

Occupation : Farmer

Notes on Samuel Poling

Link Citations²⁶⁹

Note Citations²⁷⁰

Moved from Perry Co., Ohio to Jay Co., Indiana, and finally to Logan Co., Illinois.--
Other FieldsRFN: 1092 3 page 379

83. Daniel Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 27, 1808 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died July 5, 1890 in Perry Co., Ohio. He married Mariah Spohn April 29, 1828 . She was born March 18, 1811 and died July 20, 1878, daughter of John Spohn and (unknown).

[Other events in the life of Daniel Poling](#)

Occupation : Farmer

84. William Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) died 1842 in Jay Co., Indiana. He married Rebecca Frazier April 8, 1825 in Perry Co., Ohio. She died After 1850.

^{269,270}Biographical and Historical Collections ...

Thomas Poland

Children of William Poling and Rebecca Frazier:

- i. Israel Poling was born 1838.
- ii. Philip Poling was born 1839.
- iii. Anna Poling was born 1840.

Notes on William Poling

In 1841 he moved to Jay Co., Indiana where he died in 1842. The May term 1854 court in Jay Co., Samuel (William's brother) was the guardian of William's children. William's children were residing with their mother, Rebecca (Frazier, Poling)Davis in the 1850 census of Ohio.EVEN: CENSUS 1840 Date: 1840 Place: Fairfield Co., Ohio

85. James Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1815 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died 1885. He married 1st Nancy A. Sterling December 14, 1834 . She was born 1819 and died 1867. He married 2nd Sarah Sater November 4, 1869 .

Other events in the life of James Poling

Occupation : Farmer

Children of James Poling and Nancy A. Sterling:

- i. William Poling was born 1839.
- ii. Andrew Poling was born 1843.
- iii. John Poling was born 1845.
- iv. Betsy Ann Poling was born 1847.
- v. Sophia Poling was born 1849.
- vi. Charles Poling was born 1858.

Notes on James Poling

He lived in Hocking Co., Ohio

86. Mary "Polly" Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1825 in Perry Co., Ohio and died May 25, 1911. She married Isaiah Poling June 5, 1845 . He was born 1827 and died 1856.

Other events in the life of Isaiah Poling

Occupation : Farmer

Children of Mary "Polly" Poling and Isaiah Poling:

- i. 199. Andrew Poling was born 1846.
- ii. 200. Ezra Poling was born January 2, 1848 and died October 27, 1893.
- iii. 201. Martin Poling was born 1850.
- iv. 202. Nancy Jane Poling was born 1852.

87. Rachel Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1816 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. She married John Ingle December 16, 1836 . He was born 1814 .

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Notes on Rachel Poling

Lived in Jay Co., Indiana in 1850.

88. David Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1817 and died February 2, 1887. He married Sarah Engle September 16, 1838 . She was born 1817 and died September 16, 1901.

Other events in the life of David Poling

Occupation : Farmer

Children of David Poling and Sarah Engle:

- i. Samuel K. Poling Dr. was born February 12, 1841 and died July 9, 1909.
- ii. Rachel Poling was born 1843.
- iii. Daniel Poling was born 1846.
- iv. Eliza Poling was born 1848.
- v. Mary Poling was born 1850.
- vi. Anna Poling was born 1853.
- vii. James Poling was born 1855 and died August 15, 1915.

Notes on David Poling

Moved to Jay Co., Indiana.

89. Andrew Poling (William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1823 in Perry Co., Ohio and died Before June 25, 1842 in Jay Co., Indiana.

90. Elizabeth Poling (Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married John Confare .

Other events in the life of John Confare

Resided : Wills Co., Indiana

91. Silas Poling (Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 7, 1823 in Perry Co., Ohio. He married 1st Margaret Gross December 10, 1843 . She died June 26, 1875, daughter of Henry Gross and Hester <gross>. He married 2nd Lucinda Stiveson June 26, 1876 in Wells Co., Indiana. She, daughter of John Stiveson and Elizabeth <stiveson>.

Other events in the life of Silas Poling

Military : About 1861 in American Civil War ^{271,272}

Occupation : farmer

Children of Silas Poling and Margaret Gross:

- i. 203. Zelda Poling was born April 8, 1845.
- ii. 204. Almeda Poling was born May 3, 1847.
- iii. 205. Hester Poling was born December 10, 1849.
- iv. 206. Emily Poling was born March 6, 1852.
- v. 207. Jefferson Poling was born July 7, 1854.
- vi. 208. Amos Poling was born April 25, 1856.
- vii. Mary M. Poling died in died in infancy.

²⁷¹National Archives Microfilm

^{272,273}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

- viii. George D. Poling died in died in infancy.
- ix. 209. Athalinda Poling was born May 7, 1863.
- x. 210. Anna E. Poling was born February 3, 1866.

Children of Silas Poling and Lucinda Stiveson:

- xi. 211. Halleck Poling was born September 21, 1880.
- xii. Curtis Eugene Poling was born 1886.

Notes on Silas Poling

Notes

Silas Poling was a member of the United Brethren Church.

92. Jefferson Poling (Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) died July 23, 1863. He married Susan Hart March 22, 1853 .

Other events in the life of Jefferson Poling

Military : Between 1861 and July 23, 1863 in American Civil War ^{273,274}

93. Anna E. Poling (Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 3, 1866. She married Jacob Shafer October 1, 1887 .

94. Miltilda Poling (Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Peter Prough .

Other events in the life of Miltilda Poling

Resided : Missouri

95. Joshua Poling (William⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 23, 1817 and died April 10, 1902. He married Malinda <poling> .

Other events in the life of Joshua Poling

Resided : Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Joshua Poling and Malinda <poling>:

- i. Mary Poling was born 1844.
- ii. William Poling was born 1846.
- iii. Sarah Poling was born 1848.

96. Jacob Poling (Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 14, 1812 and died February 12, 1872. He married Catherine Fast December 30, 1833 . She was born December 3, 1812 and died July 13, 1871 in Hocking Co., Ohio.

Children of Jacob Poling and Catherine Fast:

- i. Clarissy Poling was born August 26, 1840 and died September 23, 1841.

²⁷⁴National Archives Microfilm

Thomas Poland

97. Simon Poling (Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 4, 1817 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died April 12, 1881 in Perry Co., Ohio. He married Anna Aurand December 20, 1838 . She was born December 21, 1820 and died October 10, 1902, daughter of Jacob Aurand and Sophia Poling.

Other events in the life of Simon Poling

Burial : Harmony Cemetery, Perry Co., Ohio

Occupation : farmer

Resided : Hocking Co., Ohio

Resided : Fairfield Co., Ohio

Burial : Harmony Cemetery, Perry Co., Ohio

Children of Simon Poling and Anna Aurand:

- i. 212. Nathan Poling was born About 1839 and died 1912.
- ii. 213. Jacob Arund Poling was born August 4, 1841 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died December 28, 1921.
- iii. 214. Elijah Poling was born About 1842.
- iv. 215. Elizabeth Poling was born 1846 and died 1923.
- v. Sophia J. Poling was born July 19, 1849 and died November 11, 1919.
- vi. 216. George A. Poling was born October 25, 1852 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 16, 1901.
- vii. Christiana Poling was born September 10, 1853.
- viii. William T. Poling was born January 2, 1856.
- ix. Sarah E. Poling.

98. Andrew Poling²⁷⁵ (Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 14, 1814 in Hocking Co., Ohio²⁷⁶ and died October 17, 1887²⁷⁷ (or October 7, 1887). He married Susannah Binkley²⁷⁸ August 11, 1836²⁷⁹ . She was born October 7, 1814^{280,281} and died June 23, 1882^{282,283}, daughter of Henry Binkley and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Andrew Poling

Occupation : Farmer in farmer ²⁸⁴

Endowment : SUBMITTED ²⁸⁵

Baptism (LDS) : SUBMITTED ²⁸⁶

Military : Between 1861 and 1865 in American Civil War ²⁸⁷

Resided : Hocking Co., Ohio ²⁸⁸

Other events in the life of Susannah Binkley

Reference Number : 1FR7-57K ²⁸⁹

Children of Andrew Poling and Susannah Binkley:

- i. 217. Jesse Poling was born January 29, 1837 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died February 5, 1917.

²⁷⁵⁻²⁷⁹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²⁸⁰GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

²⁸¹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²⁸²GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

^{283,284}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{285,286}GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

^{287,288}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²⁸⁹⁻²⁹⁴GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

- ii. 218. Joseph Poling was born January 19, 1839.
- iii. David Poling was born October 31, 1840²⁹⁰.
- iv. Mary E. Poling was born July 8, 1842²⁹¹.
- v. 219. Susannah Poling was born February 16, 1844 and died August 16, 1914.
- vi. 220. Henry B. Poling was born March 3, 1846 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 31, 1934.
- vii. Samuel Poling was born August 8, 1848²⁹².
- viii. 221. Martin Poling was born November 29, 1850 and died November 4, 1911.
- ix. 222. Catherine Poling was born September 7, 1852 and died April 16, 1929.
- x. Rebecca Poling was born September 12, 1854²⁹³.
- xi. Lucinda Poling was born September 24, 1857²⁹⁴.

99. Abraham Poling^{295,296} (Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born About 1819 (or September 16, 1819) and died October 1, 1896 in Hocking Co., Ohio^{297,298}. He married 1st Elizabeth Busby About 1840 . She was born May 1, 1821 and died July 29, 1847, daughter of Mathias C. Busby and (unknown). He married 2nd Lucinda Ruble²⁹⁹ January 2, 1849³⁰⁰ . She was born September 14, 1826^{301,302} and died November 19, 1912^{303,304} .

Other events in the life of Abraham Poling

Burial : Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio
 Census : October 4, 1850 in Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio ³⁰⁵
 Census : July 9, 1860 in Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio ³⁰⁶
 Census : July 26, 1870 in Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio ³⁰⁷
 Census : June 1, 1880 in Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio ³⁰⁸
 administrator : November 10, 1896 in Hocking Co., Ohio ³⁰⁹
 Occupation : farmer

Other events in the life of Lucinda Ruble

Burial : November 22, 1912 ³¹⁰
 Census : October 4, 1850 ³¹¹
 Census : July 9, 1860 ³¹²
 Census : July 26, 1870 ³¹³
 Census : June 1, 1880 ³¹⁴
 Census : June 12, 1900 ³¹⁵

²⁹⁵GEDCOM file imported on 9 Jan 2000. -Rich Goodwin file

²⁹⁶History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²⁹⁷GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

^{298,299,300}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

³⁰¹GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

³⁰²History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

³⁰³GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

³⁰⁴History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

³⁰⁵1850 census page 431, District 196, Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

³⁰⁶1860 census page 12, Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

³⁰⁷1870 census, page 22, Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, Haydenville Post Office

³⁰⁸1880 census ED 63 SD 4 pg 1, Marion Twp., Hocking Co, Ohio

³⁰⁹Application for letters of Administration, No 289, Admin Doc D, Page 35, Hocking Co., Ohio

³¹⁰Ohio Certificate of Death---# 60441 Listed as Lucindy Poliny

³¹¹1850 census page 431, District 196, Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

³¹²1860 census page 12, Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

³¹³1870 census, page 22, Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, Haydenville Post Office

³¹⁴1880 census ED 63 SD 4 pg 1, Marion Twp., Hocking Co, Ohio

³¹⁵1900 census ED 32 SD 10, sheet 5 , Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Census : 1910 ³¹⁶

Misc :

had an obit : November 21, 1912 ³¹⁷

administrator : November 19, 1912 ³¹⁸

Children of Abraham Poling and Elizabeth Busby:

- i. 223. Matilda Mary Poling was born 1841.
- ii. 224. Mathias Poling was born 1844.
- iii. William Poling was born 1846.

Children of Abraham Poling and Lucinda Ruble:

- iv. Perry Poling was born 1848 and died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- v. 225. Mary J. Poling was born About 1850.
- vi. 226. Leah Poling was born About 1852.
- vii. 227. Jeremiah Poling was born April 27, 1856 and died June 21, 1938.
- viii. 228. James Franklin Poling was born About 1856 and died About 1929.
- ix. 229. Lucy E. Poling was born May 3, 1964 and died September 9, 1943.
- x. George A. Poling was born 1868³¹⁹.

100. Ephriam Poling³²⁰ (Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1823³²¹ and died About 1854³²². He married June Hartsock³²³ 1844³²⁴. She was born May 25, 1825³²⁵ and died May 26, 1882³²⁶.

Other events in the life of Ephriam Poling

Burial : Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio ³²⁷

Occupation : farmer ³²⁸

Children of Ephriam Poling and June Hartsock:

- i. Mary Poling.
- ii. 230. Johnathan Poling was born 1848 and died About 1913.

101. Daniel Poling³²⁹ (Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 9, 1828³³⁰ and died March 24, 1887³³¹. He married Susannah Beery³³² September 2, 1847³³³. She was born July 19, 1827³³⁴, daughter of Jacob Beery³³⁵ and Hannah Stover³³⁶.

Other events in the life of Daniel Poling

Occupation : farmer ³³⁷

Children of Daniel Poling and Susannah Beery:

- i. 231. Samantha Jane Poling was born 1851.

³¹⁶soundex--Ohio census files

³¹⁷GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

³¹⁸Application for Letters of Administration case # 2410, probate court, Hocking Co., Ohio

³¹⁹GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

³²⁰⁻⁷¹⁴History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

- ii. 232. Simon Poling was born 1855.
- iii. 233. Joseph A. Poling was born 1859 and died 1950.
- iv. 234. William C. Poling was born October 1, 1852 and died November 10, 1930.
- v. 235. Fielding Poling was born December 17, 1861 and died 1941.
- vi. 236. Andrew P. Poling was born January 17, 1865 and died September 18, 1935.

102. Emily Poling³³⁸ (alias "Emily <poling>³³⁹") (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1834³⁴⁰. She married 1st (unknown) . She married 2nd Calvin Washington Poling³⁴¹ . He was born 1830³⁴², son of Samuel Poling^{343,344} and Elizabeth Palmer³⁴⁵.

103. Calvin Washington Poling³⁴⁶ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1830³⁴⁷. He married Emily Poling³⁴⁸ (alias "Emily <poling>³⁴⁹") . She was born 1834³⁵⁰, daughter of Samuel Poling^{351,352} and Elizabeth Palmer³⁵³.

104. Edith Poling³⁵⁴ (William R.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1824 in Randolph Co., Virginia³⁵⁵. She married Jesse Wells³⁵⁶ 1849³⁵⁷ . He was born 1827³⁵⁸ .

105. Arnold Poling³⁵⁹ (William R.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1825 in Randolph Co., Virginia³⁶⁰. He married Lydia Hudkins³⁶¹ 1847³⁶² .

Children of Arnold Poling and Lydia Hudkins:

- i. Marinda Poling³⁶³ was born 1848³⁶⁴.

106. Henry Poling³⁶⁵ (William R.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1827 in Randolph Co., Virginia³⁶⁶. He married Lucreta <poling>³⁶⁷ . She was born 1837³⁶⁸ .

Other events in the life of Henry Poling

Occupation : farmer ³⁶⁹

Resided : Union Co., Ohio ³⁷⁰

Children of Henry Poling and Lucreta <poling>:

- i. Alma J. Poling³⁷¹ was born 1857 in Union Co., Ohio³⁷².
- ii. Alfred J. Poling³⁷³ was born 1859 in Union Co., Ohio³⁷⁴.
- iii. Ida Rose Poling³⁷⁵ was born 1863 in Union Co., Ohio³⁷⁶.
- iv. Edith Poling³⁷⁷ was born 1867 in Union Co., Ohio³⁷⁸.
- v. Othe Poling³⁷⁹ was born 1879 in Union Co., Ohio³⁸⁰.

107. Sarah Poling³⁸¹ (Martin⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹).

Notes on Sarah Poling

Notes

Sarah Poling was not recorded as a child of Martin Poling in his entry in History and

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Genealogy of the Poling Family. However she was mentioned in her grandfather's (Samuel Poling) will as the daughter of his son, Martin.

108. Jonas Poling³⁸² (John Bennett⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1824 in Randolph Co., Virginia³⁸³ and died About 1860 in Union Co., Ohio³⁸⁴. He married Elizabeth Lathrop³⁸⁵ .

Other events in the life of Jonas Poling

Occupation : farmer ³⁸⁶

Children of Jonas Poling and Elizabeth Lathrop:

- i. 237. Elvira Poling was born 1848.
- ii. 238. Lewis Poling was born 1854.
- iii. Lester Poling³⁸⁷ was born 1856³⁸⁸.
- iv. 239. Mary Poling was born 1859.

109. James Poling³⁸⁹ (John Bennett⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1829 in Randolph Co., Virginia³⁹⁰. He married Cindy Ann <poling>³⁹¹ .

110. Archibald Poling³⁹² (Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 12, 1827 in Randolph Co., Virginia³⁹³. He married Elizabeth Grow³⁹⁴ . She was born 1825 in Pennsylvania³⁹⁵, daughter of (unknown) and Katy <grow>³⁹⁶.

Other events in the life of Archibald Poling

Occupation : farmer ³⁹⁷

Children of Archibald Poling and Elizabeth Grow:

- i. 240. Vianna Poling.
- ii. 241. George Poling was born 1864 in Union Co., Ohio.
- iii. 242. Elizabeth Poling.
- iv. 243. Sarah Poling was born 1861.
- v. 244. Elmer Poling was born 1869.
- vi. 245. Delmar Poling was born 1869.

111. Solomon Poling³⁹⁸ (Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 12, 1827 in Randolph Co., Virginia³⁹⁹ and died October 25, 1899 in Kenton, Hardin Co., Ohio⁴⁰⁰. He married Lucinda Franks⁴⁰¹ . She was born September 23, 1821⁴⁰² and died February 4, 1916⁴⁰³.

Other events in the life of Solomon Poling

Occupation : farmer ⁴⁰⁴

Resided : Kenton, Hardin Co., Ohio ⁴⁰⁵

Burial : Wolfe Creek Cemetery, Hardin Co., Ohio ⁴⁰⁶

Children of Solomon Poling and Lucinda Franks:

- i. 246. Serena A. Poling was born December 10, 1850 and died 1926.
- ii. 247. Catherine Poling was born May 28, 1855 and died December 8, 1919.

Thomas Poland

112. Joseph Poling⁴⁰⁷ (Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Melissa Jacobs⁴⁰⁸ .

113. Lucinda Poling⁴⁰⁹ (Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1834⁴¹⁰. She married William Westlake⁴¹¹ .

114. Barbara Poling⁴¹² (Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1835⁴¹³. She married Henry Loft⁴¹⁴ .

115. Elizabeth Poling⁴¹⁵ (Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1836⁴¹⁶. She married Thomas Bancroft⁴¹⁷ .

116. Caroline Poling⁴¹⁸ (Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1838⁴¹⁹. She married Levi Wolfe⁴²⁰ .

117. Theodore Poling⁴²¹ (Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1843⁴²². He married Adelaide Grow⁴²³ .

Other events in the life of Theodore Poling

Occupation : farmer ⁴²⁴

Resided : Union Co., Ohio ⁴²⁵

Children of Theodore Poling and Adelaide Grow:

- i. Henry Poling⁴²⁶ was born 1865⁴²⁷.
- ii. Johnathan Poling⁴²⁸ was born 1867⁴²⁹.
- iii. Roger Poling⁴³⁰ was born 1871⁴³¹.
- iv. Edward Poling⁴³² was born 1873⁴³³.
- v. Orpha Poling⁴³⁴ was born 1877⁴³⁵.

118. Noah Poling⁴³⁶ (Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1842⁴³⁷ and died 1906⁴³⁸. He married Susanna Redd April 12, 1849 . She, daughter of Isaac Redd and Catherine Fry.

Other events in the life of Noah Poling

Never married : Yes ⁴³⁹

119. Clarissa Poling⁴⁴⁰ (Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1845⁴⁴¹. She married 1st George Grow⁴⁴² . She married 2nd James Moody⁴⁴³ .

120. Rosanna Poling⁴⁴⁴ (Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Freman Hildebrand⁴⁴⁵ .

121. Cyrus Poling⁴⁴⁶ (James⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1836 in Marysville, Union Co., Ohio⁴⁴⁷ and died 1898⁴⁴⁸. He married Samantha <poling>⁴⁴⁹ 1860⁴⁵⁰ .

Other events in the life of Cyrus Poling

Occupation : farmer ⁴⁵¹

Resided : Pickaway Co., Ohio ⁴⁵²

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of Cyrus Poling and Samantha <poling> :

- i. Ruben Poling⁴⁵³ was born 1863⁴⁵⁴.
- ii. 248. Osta Ina Poling was born 1864.
- iii. Frencher L. Poling⁴⁵⁵ was born 1867⁴⁵⁶ and died in died in infancy⁴⁵⁷.

122. Orsemus Poling⁴⁵⁸ (James⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1839⁴⁵⁹. He married Amanda <poling>⁴⁶⁰ . She was born 1842⁴⁶¹ .

Other events in the life of Orsemus Poling

Occupation : farmer ⁴⁶²

Children of Orsemus Poling and Amanda <poling> :

- i. Adelia Poling⁴⁶³ was born 1862⁴⁶⁴.
- ii. Peri Poling⁴⁶⁵ was born 1864⁴⁶⁶.
- iii. Jerush A. Poling⁴⁶⁷ was born 1864⁴⁶⁸.
- iv. Edward Poling⁴⁶⁹ was born 1868⁴⁷⁰.
- v. Serena Poling⁴⁷¹ was born 1871⁴⁷².
- vi. Flora Poling⁴⁷³ was born 1875⁴⁷⁴.
- vii. Cora Poling⁴⁷⁵ was born 1875⁴⁷⁶.
- viii. Ai Poling⁴⁷⁷ was born 1878⁴⁷⁸.
- ix. Ali Poling⁴⁷⁹ was born 1878⁴⁸⁰.

123. Jane Poling⁴⁸¹ (Joseph B.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1836 in Preston Co., Virginia⁴⁸². She married George A. McGils⁴⁸³ March 1, 1960⁴⁸⁴ .

124. Jesse Bennett Poling⁴⁸⁵ (Joseph B.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1838 in Randolph Co., Virginia⁴⁸⁶. He married Caroline Smith⁴⁸⁷ April 4, 1859⁴⁸⁸ .

Other events in the life of Jesse Bennett Poling

Occupation : farmer ⁴⁸⁹

Resided : Union Co., Ohio ⁴⁹⁰

Children of Jesse Bennett Poling and Caroline Smith:

- i. Septimeus Poling⁴⁹¹ was born 1860⁴⁹².
- ii. Helen Poling⁴⁹³ was born 1866⁴⁹⁴.
- iii. Charles W. Poling⁴⁹⁵ was born 1873⁴⁹⁶.
- iv. Bede Poling⁴⁹⁷ was born 1877⁴⁹⁸.

125. Catherine Poling⁴⁹⁹ (Joseph B.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1841 in Randolph Co., Virginia⁵⁰⁰. She married Samuel Lantz⁵⁰¹ September 2, 1851⁵⁰² . He, son of George Lantz⁵⁰³ and Elizabeth <lantz>⁵⁰⁴.

126. Jeremiah Poling⁵⁰⁵ (Joseph B.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 26, 1851⁵⁰⁶. He married Cinda Turner⁵⁰⁷ March 31, 1880⁵⁰⁸ . She was born January 20, 1862⁵⁰⁹, daughter of George Turner⁵¹⁰ and Mercie Barker⁵¹¹.

Other events in the life of Jeremiah Poling

Thomas Poland

Resided : Union Co., Ohio ⁵¹²

Children of Jeremiah Poling and Cinda Turner:

- i. George Ernest Poling⁵¹³ was born September 2, 1882⁵¹⁴.
- ii. Bertha Grace Poling⁵¹⁵ was born October 31, 1886⁵¹⁶.
- iii. Victor Guy Poling⁵¹⁷ was born December 22, 1889⁵¹⁸.
- iv. Joseph Mills Poling⁵¹⁹ was born November 16, 1893⁵²⁰.

127. Thomas Squires⁵²¹ (Nehemiah₁). He married Mary Fawcett⁵²² .

128. John Squires⁵²³ (Nehemiah₁). He married Mary Fortney⁵²⁴ .

129. Nancy Squires⁵²⁵ (Nehemiah₁). She married Alexander Campbell⁵²⁶ .

130. Elizabeth Squires⁵²⁷ (Nehemiah₁). She married James Butler⁵²⁸ .

131. Samuel Squires⁵²⁹ (Nehemiah₁) was born 1797⁵³⁰ and died 1864⁵³¹. He married Elizabeth Fortney⁵³² .

132. William Squires⁵³³ (Nehemiah₁). He married Catherine Dudley⁵³⁴ . She was born in Marion Co., West Virginia⁵³⁵ .

133. Nathaniel Polen⁵³⁶ (William₇, William₆, Samuel₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born 1810 in Loudoun Co., Virginia⁵³⁷. He married 1st Clarissa <polen>⁵³⁸ . She was born 1820 in Pennsylvania⁵³⁹ . He married 2nd Rachel <polen> . She was born 1814 in Ohio .

Children of Nathaniel Polen and Rachel <polen>:

- i. Catherine Polen⁵⁴⁰ was born 1835 in Ohio⁵⁴¹.
- ii. Peter Polen⁵⁴² was born 1843 in Ohio⁵⁴³.
- iii. Robert Polen⁵⁴⁴ was born 1855 in Ohio⁵⁴⁵.

134. William Polen Jr.⁵⁴⁶ (William₇, William₆, Samuel₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born April 16, 1815 in Loudoun Co., Virginia⁵⁴⁷ and died November 12, 1876 in Columbiana Co., Ohio⁵⁴⁸. He married Sarah Jane Wallace⁵⁴⁹ September 13, 1838⁵⁵⁰ . She was born August 1, 1816⁵⁵¹ and died April 3, 1896⁵⁵² , daughter of William Wallace⁵⁵³ and (unknown).

Other events in the life of William Polen Jr.

Resided : 1870 in Columbiana Co., Ohio ⁵⁵⁴

Resided : 1860 in Harrison Co., Ohio ⁵⁵⁵

Burial : 1876 in Hew Jefferson Cemetery, Columbiana Co., Ohio ⁵⁵⁶

Children of William Polen Jr. and Sarah Jane Wallace:

- i. William Polen⁵⁵⁷.
- ii. Martin Polen⁵⁵⁸.
- iii. Thomas J. Polen⁵⁵⁹.
- iv. Nancy Ann Polen⁵⁶⁰ was born 1842 in Ohio⁵⁶¹.
- v. Elizabeth Polen⁵⁶² was born 1843 in Ohio⁵⁶³.
- vi. John Polen⁵⁶⁴ was born 1845 in Ohio⁵⁶⁵.
- vii. Peter Polen⁵⁶⁶ was born 1846 in Ohio⁵⁶⁷.

Thomas Poland

- viii. 249. Charles H. Polen was born November 25, 1847 in Jefferson Co., Ohio and died After 1906 in Geranmo, Jefferson Co., Ohio.
- ix. Johnson W. Polen⁵⁶⁸.
- x. Sarah Jane Polen⁵⁶⁹.
- xi. Ruben Polen⁵⁷⁰.

135. Charles Polen⁵⁷¹ (William⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1819 in Loudoun Co., Virginia⁵⁷². He married Rebecca <polen>⁵⁷³. She was born 1840⁵⁷⁴.

Other events in the life of Rebecca <polen>

Occupation : farmer ⁵⁷⁵

Resided : Jefferson Co., Ohio ⁵⁷⁶

Children of Charles Polen and Rebecca <polen>:

- i. Margaret Polen⁵⁷⁷ was born 1856 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁵⁷⁸.
- ii. Marion Polen⁵⁷⁹ was born 1858 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁵⁸⁰.
- iii. Simon Polen⁵⁸¹ was born 1859 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁵⁸².
- iv. David Polen⁵⁸³ was born 1861 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁵⁸⁴.
- v. Irvine Polen⁵⁸⁵ was born 1866 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁵⁸⁶.
- vi. Evaline Polen⁵⁸⁷ was born 1872 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁵⁸⁸.
- vii. Peter A. Polen⁵⁸⁹ was born 1874 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁵⁹⁰.
- viii. Charles O. Polen⁵⁹¹ was born 1877 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁵⁹².
- ix. Martha Polen⁵⁹³ was born 1879 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁵⁹⁴.

136. Peter Polen⁵⁹⁵ (William⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1822 in Loudoun Co., Virginia⁵⁹⁶. He married Ann <polen>⁵⁹⁷. She was born 1830 in Ohio⁵⁹⁸.

Other events in the life of Peter Polen

Occupation : farmer ⁵⁹⁹

Resided : Jefferson Co., Ohio ⁶⁰⁰

Children of Peter Polen and Ann <polen>:

- i. Luanda Polen⁶⁰¹ was born 1858 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁶⁰².
- ii. George Polen⁶⁰³ was born 1860 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁶⁰⁴.
- iii. Nancy Polen⁶⁰⁵ was born 1862 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁶⁰⁶.
- iv. Ruth Polen⁶⁰⁷ was born 1864 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁶⁰⁸.
- v. Francis E. Polen⁶⁰⁹ was born 1866 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁶¹⁰.
- vi. Charles Polen⁶¹¹ was born 1871 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁶¹².
- vii. Luther Polen⁶¹³ was born 1874 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁶¹⁴.

137. John Polen⁶¹⁵ (William⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1824 in Loudoun Co., Virginia⁶¹⁶. He married Miriam E. <polen>⁶¹⁷. She was born 1825⁶¹⁸.

Other events in the life of John Polen

Occupation : mail carrier ⁶¹⁹

Resided : Jefferson Co., Ohio ⁶²⁰

Thomas Poland

Children of John Polen and Miriam E. <polen>:

- i. Mariette Polen⁶²¹ was born 1849 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁶²².
- ii. Henry Polen⁶²³ was born 1862 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁶²⁴.
- iii. Lizzie Polen⁶²⁵ was born 1865 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁶²⁶.
- iv. Benjamin Polen⁶²⁷ was born 1868 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁶²⁸.

138. William Polen⁶²⁹ (Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 7, 1796 in Loudoun Co., Virginia⁶³⁰. He married 1st Ann Wheeler⁶³¹ March 10, 1816⁶³². She was born April 27, 1798⁶³³ and died December 21, 1841⁶³⁴, daughter of Nicholas Wheeler⁶³⁵ and Drucillah <wheeler>⁶³⁶. He married 2nd Margaret Chambers⁶³⁷. She was born November 4, 1808⁶³⁸ and died December 24, 1885⁶³⁹.

Other events in the life of William Polen

Occupation : farmer ⁶⁴⁰

Resided : Greene Co., Pennsylvania ⁶⁴¹

Children of William Polen and Ann Wheeler:

- i. Nathaniel Polen⁶⁴².
- ii. William Polen⁶⁴³.
- iii. 250. Mordicia Polen was born 1822.
- iv. Drucillah Polen⁶⁴⁴.
- v. Nicholas Polen⁶⁴⁵.
- vi. Sarah Polen⁶⁴⁶.
- vii. 251. Elias Polen.
- viii. Mary Polen⁶⁴⁷.
- ix. Elizabeth Polen⁶⁴⁸.
- x. Ezekial Polen⁶⁴⁹.
- xi. 252. John Thomas Polen was born November 1, 1838 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of William Polen and Margaret Chambers:

- xii. 253. Benjamin Polen was born February 20, 1844 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania and died December 25, 1918.
- xiii. Eleanor Polen⁶⁵⁰.
- xiv. Ann Polen⁶⁵¹.
- xv. George Polen⁶⁵².
- xvi. 254. Daniel Polen was born in Greene Co., Pennsylvania.
- xvii. Isaac Polen⁶⁵³.

139. Elias Polen⁶⁵⁴ (Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1803 in Loudoun Co., Virginia⁶⁵⁵. He married Susan Ann Ford⁶⁵⁶ March 14, 1832 in Harrison Co., Ohio⁶⁵⁷.

Other events in the life of Elias Polen

Occupation : farmer ⁶⁵⁸

Children of Elias Polen and Susan Ann Ford:

- i. 255. Joshua Polen was born 1831 in Harrison Co., Ohio.
- ii. Ann Polen⁶⁵⁹ was born 1836⁶⁶⁰.
- iii. Thomas J. Polen⁶⁶¹ was born 1839⁶⁶².

Thomas Poland

140. Henry Simon Poling⁶⁶³ (Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1820 in Randolph Co., Virginia⁶⁶⁴. He married 1st Nancy A. Simpson⁶⁶⁵. She was born 1820 in Preston Co., Virginia⁶⁶⁶. He married 2nd Catharine (Gainer) Wotring⁶⁶⁷ January 23, 1862⁶⁶⁸. She, daughter of John Wotring⁶⁶⁹ and Mary Gainer⁶⁷⁰.

Children of Henry Simon Poling and Nancy A. Simpson:

- i. 256. Francis M. Poling was born 1845 in Barbour Co., Virginia (now West Virginia).
- ii. Mary C. Poling⁶⁷¹ was born 1848⁶⁷².
- iii. Thomas Jackson Poling⁶⁷³ was born November 15, 1853 in Barbour Co., Virginia (now West Virginia)⁶⁷⁴ and died August 1, 1950⁶⁷⁵.
- iv. 257. Alpheus M. Poling was born August 5, 1854 in Barbour Co., Virginia (now West Virginia) and died 1922.
- v. 258. Nelson R. Poling was born June 1, 1856 and died June 12, 1943.

Children of Henry Simon Poling and Catharine (Gainer) Wotring:

- vi. 259. Robert Lee Poling was born October 15, 1863 and died January 1, 1940 in Tucker Co., West Virginia.

141. Peter Poling⁶⁷⁶ (Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1825 in Randolph Co., Virginia⁶⁷⁷. He married Rachel Gainer⁶⁷⁸. She was born 1835 in Randolph Co., Virginia⁶⁷⁹.

Other events in the life of Peter Poling

Occupation : stone mason ⁶⁸⁰

Children of Peter Poling and Rachel Gainer:

- i. Sarah Poling⁶⁸¹ was born 1854⁶⁸² and died October 19, 1861⁶⁸³.
- ii. Clary Poling⁶⁸⁴ was born 1857⁶⁸⁵.
- iii. 260. Mary Ellen Poling was born December 19, 1859.
- iv. James W. Poling⁶⁸⁶ was born 1862⁶⁸⁷.
- v. 261. Randolph Poling was born October 12, 1865 in Tucker Co., West Virginia and died July 14, 1913 in Darke Co., Ohio.
- vi. 262. John C. Poling.
- vii. 263. William Monterville Poling was born August 16, 1867 and died October 3, 1955.

142. James Poling⁶⁸⁸ (Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1829⁶⁸⁹ and died 1851⁶⁹⁰. He married Hannah Parsons⁶⁹¹ November 9, 1848⁶⁹². She was born March 10, 1828⁶⁹³ and died May 19, 1906⁶⁹⁴, daughter of Job Parsons⁶⁹⁵ and Jamima Ward⁶⁹⁶.

Other events in the life of James Poling

Occupation : About 1949 in farmer ⁶⁹⁷

Thomas Poland

Children of James Poling and Hannah Parsons:

- i. 264. Emily Josephine Poling was born August 4, 1849 and died 1905.
- ii. 265. Angelica Poling was born August 4, 1849 and died May 7, 1907.

143. Mahala Poling⁶⁹⁸ (Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1833 in Randolph Co., Virginia⁶⁹⁹. She married Michael D. Ryan⁷⁰⁰ February 7, 1856⁷⁰¹. He, son of William Ryan⁷⁰² and Rebecca Bennett⁷⁰³.

144. Hamilton Poling⁷⁰⁴ (Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1836⁷⁰⁵ (or October 18, 1838) and died February 20, 1912⁷⁰⁶. He married Almira Johnson⁷⁰⁷ March 22, 1860⁷⁰⁸. She was born January 7, 1841 in Rockingham Co., Virginia⁷⁰⁹ and died May 13, 1929⁷¹⁰, daughter of Peter T. Johnson⁷¹¹ and Mary <johnson>⁷¹².

Other events in the life of Hamilton Poling

Education : About 1858 in Under auspices of the M. E. Church of Virginia ⁷¹³

Military : Between 1861 and 1865 in American Civil War (Confederate) ^{714,715}

Children of Hamilton Poling and Almira Johnson:

- i. Winfield Ramsey Lear Poling⁷¹⁶ was born Between March 22, 1860 and December 31, 1863⁷¹⁷.
- ii. 266. Nicholas Coleman Poling was born September 14, 1864 and died November 25, 1952.
- iii. 267. Marietta Poling was born 1866.
- iv. 268. Perdilla Poling was born July 25, 1868.
- v. 269. Sylvester V. Poling was born September 24, 1872 in Tucker Co., West Virginia and died March 31, 1942.
- vi. 270. Washington Wade Poling was born March 14, 1873.
- vii. 271. Johnson "Jay" Lambert Poling was born February 8, 1876 in Lewis Co., West Virginia and died January 1, 1963.
- viii. 272. Marvin D. Poling was born 1878 in Barbour Co., West Virginia.
- ix. 273. Rosatta Poling was born February 6, 1881.
- x. Clarence Willis Poling⁷¹⁸ was born December 23, 1883⁷¹⁹.

145. Nicholas Poling⁷²⁰ (Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 26, 1838 in Randolph Co., Virginia⁷²¹ and died July 30, 1923 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa⁷²². He married Catherine Smith⁷²³ March 24, 1868⁷²⁴.

Other events in the life of Nicholas Poling

Military : From April 1861 to 1865 in American Civil War (Confederate) ^{725,726}

Resided : 1866 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa ⁷²⁷

Resided : Sigourney, Iowa ⁷²⁸

Elected : Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa ⁷²⁹

Burial : After July 30, 1923 in Shaul Cemetery ⁷³⁰

⁷¹⁵National Archives Microfilm

⁷¹⁶History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁷¹⁷Date of birth approximated for chronology.

⁷¹⁸⁻⁷²⁵History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁷²⁶National Archives Microfilm

⁷²⁷⁻⁷⁴²History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Children of Nicholas Poling and Catherine Smith:

- i. Morris W. Poling⁷³¹.
- ii. James T. Poling⁷³².
- iii. Mary Alva Poling⁷³³.
- iv. Harry L. Poling⁷³⁴.
- v. Lulu Grace Poling⁷³⁵ died August 12, 1895⁷³⁶.

146. Jane Poling⁷³⁷ (Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1840 in Randolph Co., Virginia⁷³⁸. She married Thomas Wilson⁷³⁹ March 1, 1857⁷⁴⁰. He, son of J. H. Wilson⁷⁴¹ and Hannah <wilson>⁷⁴².

147. M. M. Poling (Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Unknown Name Pentoney .

Other events in the life of M. M. Poling
Resided : Riverside, California

148. Charles Cupp Poling PhD (Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 2, 1859 in Sleepy Creek, Morgan Co., Virginia and died June 16, 1947 in Portland, Oregon. He married Savilla Kring 1883 . She died 1937.

Other events in the life of Charles Cupp Poling PhD
Resided : Dallas, Oregon

Children of Charles Cupp Poling PhD and Savilla Kring:

- i. 274. Daniel Alfred Poling was born November 30, 1884 in Portland, Oregon and died February 7, 1968 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- ii. 275. Charles Samuel Poling was born 1886 in Portland, Oregon.
- iii. 276. Paul Newton Poling was born 1900 in Portland, Oregon.
- iv. 277. Ethel Poling.
- v. 278. Laura Poling.
- vi. 279. Mabel Poling.
- vii. Addie Poling died in died young.
- viii. May Poling died in died young.
- ix. Rudolph Poling died in died young.

Notes on Charles Cupp Poling PhD

Notes

Charles Cupp Poling married his wife, Savilla Kring, whom he met while attending Mount Union College in Ohio. He and his wife helped organize the Oregon Conference of the Evangelical Church and many of the churches. He and his associates established Lafayette Seminary and Dallas College in Oregon.

149. Edith V. Poling (Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Unknown Name George .

Other events in the life of Edith V. Poling
Resided : Juniata, Pennsylvania

Thomas Poland

150. Daniel V. Poling (Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 20, 1865 in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. He married Martha Alice Williams December 31, 1891 . She was born in Independence, Oregon .

Other events in the life of Daniel V. Poling

Ordination : 1891 in Congregational minister

Degree : 1904 in Nashville College of Law

Degree : 1905 in Dallas College, Dallas, Oregon

Education : Union College (later called Central), New Berlin, Pennsylvania

Resided : Albany, Oregon

Resided : Dallas, Oregon

Children of Daniel V. Poling and Martha Alice Williams:

- i. Margaret Irene Poling.
- ii. Harold Wayne Poling.
- iii. 280. Helen Virginia Poling.
- iv. Ruth Poling.
- v. Daniel Williams Poling.

Notes on Daniel V. Poling

Notes

Daniel V. Poling pastored at Independence, Albany, and Dallas, Oregon until 1913. Pastored at Pilgrim Church at Alban, Oregon from 1913-1915. Pastored at First Presbyterian Church at Albany, Oregon from 1920-1929. First Congregational Church, East Orange, New Jersey. He was a Special representative of Oregon State Board of Higher Education. He Campaigned 1914-1915 for National Prohibition. Daniel was a Mason (K.T. Shriner). He was memorialized by Centennial Association of Congregational Churches of America for work done for young men and boys.

151. Minnie Poling (Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Unknown Name Dunmire .

Other events in the life of Minnie Poling

Resided : South Fork, Pennsylvania

152. Marion J. Poling (Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Unknown Name Hammers .

Other events in the life of Marion J. Poling

Resided : South Fork, Pennsylvania

153. Etta Irene Poling (Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Unknown Name Beck .

Other events in the life of Etta Irene Poling

Resided : Hunan, China

154. George Washington Poling (John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 23, 1862 in Moorefield, Virginia and died May 22, 1956 in near Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio. He married Leah Martha Loy

Thomas Poland

May 11, 1889 . She was born February 28, 1870 in Romny, West Virginia and died January 30, 1944 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, daughter of William B. Loy and Priscilla Jane Howdershell.

Other events in the life of George Washington Poling

Occupation : farmer

Burial : Enon Cemetery, Enon, Ohio

Children of George Washington Poling and Leah Martha Loy:

- i. 281. Betty Gertrude Poling was born September 30, 1890 in Romny, West Virginia and died June 27, 1942.
- ii. 282. Edward Reiland Poling was born May 21, 1892 in Romny, West Virginia and died April 1, 1922.
- iii. William John Poling was born June 17, 1893 in Romny, West Virginia and died July 14, 1897.
- iv. Dorothy Poling was born March 11, 1897 and died September 30, 1897.
- v. Ethel Poling was born January 21, 1899 and died December 21, 1899.
- vi. George Nevitt Poling was born July 10, 1895.
- vii. 283. Priscilla Jane Poling was born February 23, 1901 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.
- viii. Franklin Theodore Poling was born January 21, 1906 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio and died December 29, 1917.
- ix. Marvin Loy Poling was born November 23, 1907 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio and died July 16, 1937.
- x. 284. Helen Pearl Poling was born October 5, 1910.
- xi. 285. Paul Allen Poling was born April 4, 1908.

155. Charles Edward Poling (John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 3, 1864 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio and died December 14, 1944. He married Ann Elizabeth White July 3, 1889 . She was born October 1, 1870 and died November 30, 1939.

Other events in the life of Charles Edward Poling

Resided : near Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio

Children of Charles Edward Poling and Ann Elizabeth White:

- i. 286. Effie Elizabeth Poling was born September 2, 1890 and died February 18, 1966.
- ii. 287. Harvey E. Poling was born August 5, 1892 and died 1971.
- iii. 288. Bessie Poling was born July 26, 1895 and died July 7, 1963.
- iv. 289. Isaac Granville Poling was born November 4, 1897 and died August 22, 1973.
- v. 290. Charles E. Poling was born July 30, 1899.
- vi. 291. Margaret Poling was born February 20, 1900.
- vii. 292. Forest Eugene Poling was born February 17, 1901.
- viii. 293. Lester Poling was born March 11, 1902.
- ix. 294. Rella Grace Poling was born February 4, 1905.

156. Mary Poling (John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1867 and died October 7, 1938. She married 1st Unknown

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Name McGumphrey . She married 2nd Charles A. Stevenson . He was born May 21, 1863 and died February 17, 1939.

157. James G. Poling (John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1868. He married Hester Webster 1885 .

Children of James G. Poling and Hester Webster:

- i. Luther A. Poling.

158. Cora Susan Rebecca Heare (Johnathan Washington², James¹) was born June 15, 1865 and died May 23, 1955 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio. She married William Hon Powell June 17, 1883 . He was born November 27, 1855 and died May 29, 1918, son of John Briggs and Catherine Powell.

Children of Cora Susan Rebecca Heare and William Hon Powell:

- i. 295. Grace Caroline Powell was born June 15, 1884 in Clark Co., Ohio and died June 3, 1963.
- ii. 296. Edith Emeline Powell was born January 31, 1886 in Clark Co., Ohio and died January 13, 1935.
- iii. 297. Bessie May Powell was born May 23, 1888 in Clark Co., Ohio and died May 16, 1941.
- iv. 298. John William Powell was born August 9, 1890 in Adams Co., Indiana.
- v. 299. Daniel Ernest Powell was born July 17, 1892.
- vi. Joseph Stoneburner Powell was born August 31, 1893 and died September 26, 1893.
- vii. 300. Meriel Anna Powell was born April 12, 1896 and died February 4, 1967.
- viii. 301. Newton Augustine Powell was born October 25, 1898.
- ix. Arizona Dallas Powell was born May 1901 and died 1902.
- x. 302. Alice Roosevelt Powell was born August 28, 1903 in Clark Co., Ohio.
- xi. James Stephen Powell was born May 26, 1907 and died May 26, 1907.

159. Mitchell Felix Poling Jr. (Mitchell Felix⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1878 in Hampshire Co., West Virginia. He married Mary Elizabeth Simmons .

Children of Mitchell Felix Poling Jr. and Mary Elizabeth Simmons:

- i. 303. Harry Mitchell Poling was born September 15, 1910.
- ii. 304. Ray Axson Poling was born October 5, 1914.
- iii. 305. Lindsay Poling was born August 16, 1916 in Hardy Co., West Virginia.
- iv. 306. Donald Poling was born February 7, 1924 in Hardy Co., West Virginia.

Thomas Poland

188. Adam Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 23, 1849 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died September 30, 1932 in Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Christina Wolf December 28, 1870 . She was born July 3, 1857 and died May 26, 1936.

Other events in the life of Adam Poling

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer

Other events in the life of Christina Wolf

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Adam Poling and Christina Wolf:

- i. 307. John William Poling was born January 26, 1875 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died October 16, 1965 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- ii. 308. Clara Poling was born July 23, 1871 and died November 26, 1951.
- iii. 309. Lavina Poling was born September 3, 1873 and died June 28, 1958.
- iv. Ollis Poling was born December 2, 1877 and died March 15, 1900.
- v. 310. Winfield Scott Poling was born September 8, 1880 and died December 11, 1964.
- vi. 311. Lucy Poling was born February 28, 1883 and died 1964.
- vii. 312. Hattie Poling was born December 28, 1885.
- viii. 313. Jennie Poling was born December 18, 1887.

189. Abraham Graffis Poling⁷⁴³ (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 24, 1832 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died October 20, 1900 in Decatur, Indiana. He married Sara Jane Moffitt November 29, 1856 . She was born July 18, 1834 and died March 3, 1891.

Other events in the life of Abraham Graffis Poling

Burial : Decatur, Indiana

Children of Abraham Graffis Poling and Sara Jane Moffitt:

- i. 314. Arminda E. Poling was born 1857.
- ii. Nancy Margaret Poling was born 1860.
- iii. Esther J. Poling was born 1861.
- iv. 315. Charles B. Poling was born 1862 and died 1941.
- v. 316. John W. Poling.
- vi. Levi Poling.
- vii. 317. Robert W. Poling.
- viii. 318. Rolland Graffis Poling.

Notes on Abraham Graffis Poling

In 1861 he moved to Adams Co., Indiana, southwest of Decatur and engaged in Agricultural pursuits. Moved to Decatur, Indiana after seven years.

⁷⁴³GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

Thomas Poland

190. Elizabeth Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 9, 1833 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died February 27, 1923. She married Abraham Redd September 12, 1852 . He was born February 8, 1825 and died January 17, 1905⁷⁴⁴, son of Isaac Redd and Catherine Fry.

Other events in the life of Elizabeth Poling

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Other events in the life of Abraham Redd

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Poling and Abraham Redd:

- i. John Redd.
- ii. George Redd.
- iii. Alonzo Redd.
- iv. 319. Isaac Redd was born October 10, 1857 in Perry Co., Ohio and died February 22, 1917.
- v. Frances Redd was born 1860.
- vi. 320. Levi Redd was born 1864 and died 1955.

191. Sarah Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 26, 1835 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died June 16, 1893. She married Abraham William Mohler December 12, 1861 . He was born March 23, 1827 and died May 1, 1914.

192. William Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 13, 1837 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died June 18, 1918 in Atchison, Kansas. He married Caroline Slisher August 27, 1860 in Perry Co., Ohio. She was born June 15, 1838 and died November 15, 1912, daughter of George Slisher and Phillipina.

Other events in the life of William Poling

Burial : Americus, Lyon Co., Kansas

Notes on William Poling

Moved from Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio in 1869 to Branch Co., Michigan. In 1870 moved to Adams Co., Indiana. In September of 1873 settled in Lyon Co., Kansas. He lived for 45 years about three miles southeast of Americus, Kansas. He was a member of the school board for several years in the Greenlea District. Member of M.E. Church. Civil War member of the 151st Ohio Reg.

193. Frances Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 9, 1839 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died February 3, 1919. She married Henry Wilson Bone . He was born 1840 and died July 12, 1916.

194. John Alexander Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 30, 1841 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died April 27, 1919. He married Mary Slisher February 19, 1865 . She was born October 14,

⁷⁴⁴Heart Attack

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

1845 and died December 9, 1917, daughter of George Slisher and Phillipina.

Other events in the life of John Alexander Poling

Burial : Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

195. Levi Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 19, 1844 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 6, 1935 in Near Versailles, Darke Co., Ohio. He married 1st Sarah McLaughlin December 10, 1865 . She died December 17, 1888. He married 2nd Sarah C. Hamilton 1892 . She died About 1895.

Other events in the life of Levi Poling

Occupation : Farmer

196. Caroline Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 12, 1846 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died April 28, 1911. She married Adam Lecrone October 20, 1868 . He was born December 27, 1846 and died March 24, 1917.

197. Miriam Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 23, 1849 and died 1923 in Near Freeland, Michigan. She married Jacob Delong October 1, 1868 . He was born November 14, 1847 and died 1918.

198. Anna Aurand (Jacob¹) was born December 21, 1820 and died October 10, 1902. She married Simon Poling December 20, 1838 . He was born March 4, 1817 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died April 12, 1881 in Perry Co., Ohio, son of Richard Poling and Elizabeth Fast.

Other events in the life of Simon Poling

Burial : Harmony Cemetery, Perry Co., Ohio

Occupation : farmer

Resided : Hocking Co., Ohio

Resided : Fairfield Co., Ohio

Burial : Harmony Cemetery, Perry Co., Ohio

Children of Anna Aurand and Simon Poling:

- i. 321. Nathan Poling was born About 1839 and died 1912.
- ii. 322. Jacob Arund Poling was born August 4, 1841 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died December 28, 1921.
- iii. 323. Elijah Poling was born About 1842.
- iv. 324. Elizabeth Poling was born 1846 and died 1923.
- v. Sophia J. Poling was born July 19, 1849 and died November 11, 1919.
- vi. 325. George A. Poling was born October 25, 1852 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 16, 1901.
- vii. Christiana Poling was born September 10, 1853.
- viii. William T. Poling was born January 2, 1856.
- ix. Sarah E. Poling.

199. Andrew Poling (Isaiah¹) was born 1846. He married Nora Stevens December 9, 1893 .

Thomas Poland

200. Ezra Poling (Isaiah¹) was born January 2, 1848 and died October 27, 1893. He married Sarah Bone July 2, 1880 . She was born 1852 and died 1936, daughter of Valentine Bone and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Ezra Poling

Occupation : Building Contractor

Children of Ezra Poling and Sarah Bone:

- i. 326. Ida Poling was born 1871.
- ii. 327. Ada Dell Poling was born 1873.
- iii. 328. Burnie Edgar Poling was born January 22, 1875 and died January 23, 1953.
- iv. 329. Dollie Poling was born 1877.
- v. 330. Charles Henry Poling was born February 2, 1880 and died January 9, 1961.
- vi. 331. Maude Poling.
- vii. 332. Jesse Ellis Poling was born January 30, 1885 and died April 14, 1937.
- viii. 333. Martha Mytle Poling was born January 19, 1889 and died 1977.
- ix. 334. Mckinley Poling was born October 30, 1891.
- x. Brian Cox Poling was born After 1891.

201. Martin Poling (Isaiah¹) was born 1850. He married Elizabeth Westfall January 5, 1871 .

202. Nancy Jane Poling (Isaiah¹) was born 1852. She married John W. Bone August 29, 1868 .

175. Peter Poling (Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 9, 1813 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died April 4, 1902 in Hocking Co., Ohio. He married 1st Margaret Woods . She was born May 18, 1817 and died April 20, 1859, daughter of (unknown) and Elizabeth <woods>. He married 2nd Elizabeth Oatly . She was born December 16, 1828 and died December 21, 1906.

Other events in the life of Peter Poling

Burial : South Harvey Cemetery (Harvey Chapel), Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Peter Poling and Margaret Woods:

- i. 335. Washington Poling was born April 12, 1836 and died May 16, 1913.
- ii. 336. Anderson Poling was born 1838.
- iii. 337. Elizabeth Poling was born April 10, 1840 and died December 24, 1925.
- iv. Benjamin C. Poling was born 1842.
- v. Martha Jane Poling was born 1844 and died February 26, 1852.
- vi. 338. Mary J. Poling was born 1847.
- vii. 339. Nancy E. Poling was born 1849.
- viii. 340. Samuel "Little Sam" Poling was born July 26, 1853 and died March 23, 1928.

Thomas Poland

- ix. 341. Margaret Poling was born February 27, 1857 and died After 1934.
- x. Austin Poling.

Children of Peter Poling and Elizabeth Oatly:

- xi. Lloyd Poling was born May 15, 1861 and died October 17, 1879.
- xii. 342. John Poling.

176. Benjamin Poling (Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 24, 1815 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died January 19, 1895. He married Elizabeth Short April 29, 1841 . She was born September 7, 1817 in Pennsylvania, daughter of John Short and Elizabeth Donaldson.

Children of Benjamin Poling and Elizabeth Short:

- i. 343. Anna Margaret Poling.
- ii. 344. William D. Poling was born April 9, 1843.
- iii. 345. Rachel Poling.
- iv. 346. Mary E. Poling.
- v. 347. Samuel A. Poling.

Notes on Benjamin Poling

Lived in Allen Co., Colorado

177. John Poling (Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 12, 1816 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died October 29, 1887 in Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ann Short March 3, 1841 . She was born December 31, 1821 and died March 26, 1881.

Other events in the life of John Poling

Burial : South Harvey Cemetery (Harvey Chapel), Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer

Children of John Poling and Elizabeth Ann Short:

- i. Jane Poling was born 1862 and died 1924.
- ii. 348. Margaret Poling.
- iii. 349. William E. Poling was born August 17, 1849 and died October 7, 1911.
- iv. Minerva Poling was born January 3, 1843 and died January 21, 1859.
- v. 350. Louisa Poling was born January 8, 1849 and died November 25, 1878.
- vi. 351. Elizabeth Poling died December 28, 1853.
- vii. James A. Poling was born March 23, 1856.
- viii. Samuel Poling was born February 11, 1860 and died December 22, 1861.
- ix. John Milton Poling was born February 12, 1859.
- x. 352. Elmer Connel Poling was born June 26, 1861 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died May 29, 1933.

Thomas Poland

- xi. 353. Alice N. Poling was born 1856 and died 1941.

Notes on John Poling

Lived in Hocking Co., Ohio.

178. Martha Poling (Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 8, 1818 and died March 19, 1877. She married David Weaver .

179. Rachel Poling (Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 2, 1821 and died January 5, 1847. She married William Funk .

180. Samuel E. Poling (Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 23, 1822 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died February 24, 1881. He married Mary Black . She was born May 6, 1826 and died July 8, 1911.

Other events in the life of Samuel E. Poling

Burial : South Harvey Cemetery (Harvey Chapel), Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer

Children of Samuel E. Poling and Mary Black:

- i. 354. Penina Ellen Poling was born March 2, 1845 and died February 26, 1926.
- ii. 355. Austice Poling was born December 15, 1846 and died July 24, 1892.
- iii. 356. Mary Caroline Poling was born December 20, 1848 and died January 16, 1877.
- iv. 357. Sarah Elizabeth Poling was born November 21, 1850.
- v. 358. Martha Poling was born September 16, 1852.
- vi. 359. Albert Dillion Poling was born October 15, 1854 and died March 7, 1934.
- vii. 360. John Dallas Poling was born February 22, 1857 in Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- viii. Wilbur Jefferson Poling was born May 5, 1860 and died 1871.
- ix. 361. Jane Olivia Poling was born December 2, 1862 and died May 30, 1930.
- x. 362. Charles E. Poling was born October 20, 1865.
- xi. 363. Frank S. Poling was born January 6, 1868 in Maxville, Hocking Co., Ohio.

Notes on Samuel E. Poling

The Poling book has Samuel having the middle initial "E" on one page and the initial "S" on another.

181. Noah Poling (Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 22, 1825 and died June 7, 1904 in Hocking Co., Ohio.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

He married Susanna (redd) Rhoads April 12, 1849 . She was born April 8, 1825 and died September 28, 1912, daughter of Isaac Redd and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Noah Poling

Burial : South Harvey Cemetery (Harvey Chapel), Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer

Children of Noah Poling and Susanna (redd) Rhoads:

- i. 364. Alnora Jane Poling.
- ii. 365. Dwight Anderson Poling was born May 14, 1858 and died March 12, 1938.
- iii. 366. Samuel Poling was born 1854 and died 1912.
- iv. 367. Elizabeth Poling was born 1854 and died 1912.
- v. 368. Sarah A. Poling was born 1855.
- vi. James Thomas Poling was born 1862 and died 1942.
- vii. Margaret Poling was born August 29, 1865.
- viii. 369. John Oscar Poling was born 1868 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died 1930.
- ix. Benjamin Poling was born 1868 and died 1868⁷⁴⁵.
- x. Chepen Berta Poling was born 1876.
- xi. Clara Poling was born 1879.

Notes on Noah Poling

Lived in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

182. Margaret Poling (Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 18, 1828 and died December 11, 1849. She married Nathan A. Tucker .

183. Nancy Poling (Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 1, 1830 and died August 15, 1865. She married Noah Welty .

184. Mary Poling (Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1832 and died August 12, 1871. She married Abner Alder January 22, 1851 .

185. Louisa Poling (Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 6, 1838. She married 1st Allen Bader November 4, 1858 . He was born October 13, 1831 and died February 10, 1860. She married 2nd Bartlet McGinnis .

186. Ezra Poling (Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 12, 1833 in Hocking Co., Ohio (or January 12, 1833) and died 1906 in Van Wert Co., Ohio. He married Harriet Tucker 1857 .

Notes on Ezra Poling

⁷⁴⁵Infant

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Link Citations⁷⁴⁶

Note Citations⁷⁴⁷

Moved to Van Wert Co., Ohio after 1860.--Other FieldsRFN: 13356 page 329, 344

187. John Wilson Poling⁷⁴⁸ (Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 25, 1825 and died September 3, 1897. He married 1st Elizabeth Graffis⁷⁴⁹ October 14, 1847 . She was born August 24, 1827 and died August 8, 1855, daughter of Jacob Graffis⁷⁵⁰ and Catherine Nelson⁷⁵¹. He married 2nd Isabella Williams August 1857 . She was born 1837 and died 1914.

Children of John Wilson Poling and Elizabeth Graffis:

- i. 370. Sherman Poling was born June 27, 1878 and died 1956.

188. Adam Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 23, 1849 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died September 30, 1932 in Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Christina Wolf December 28, 1870 . She was born July 3, 1857 and died May 26, 1936.

Other events in the life of Adam Poling

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer

Other events in the life of Christina Wolf

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Adam Poling and Christina Wolf:

- i. 371. John William Poling was born January 26, 1875 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died October 16, 1965 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- ii. 372. Clara Poling was born July 23, 1871 and died November 26, 1951.
- iii. 373. Lavina Poling was born September 3, 1873 and died June 28, 1958.
- iv. Ollis Poling was born December 2, 1877 and died March 15, 1900.
- v. 374. Winfield Scott Poling was born September 8, 1880 and died December 11, 1964.
- vi. 375. Lucy Poling was born February 28, 1883 and died 1964.
- vii. 376. Hattie Poling was born December 28, 1885.
- viii. 377. Jennie Poling was born December 18, 1887.

189. Abraham Graffis Poling⁷⁵² (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 24, 1832 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died October 20, 1900 in Decatur, Indiana. He married Sara Jane Moffitt November 29, 1856 . She was born July 18, 1834 and died March 3, 1891.

Other events in the life of Abraham Graffis Poling

Burial : Decatur, Indiana

⁷⁴⁶⁻⁷⁵¹Parsons West Virginia, McClain Printing ...

⁷⁵²GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

Thomas Poland

Children of Abraham Graffis Poling and Sara Jane Moffitt:

- i. 378. Arminda E. Poling was born 1857.
- ii. Nancy Margaret Poling was born 1860.
- iii. Esther J. Poling was born 1861.
- iv. 379. Charles B. Poling was born 1862 and died 1941.
- v. 380. John W. Poling.
- vi. Levi Poling.
- vii. 381. Robert W. Poling.
- viii. 382. Rolland Graffis Poling.

Notes on Abraham Graffis Poling

In 1861 he moved to Adams Co., Indiana, southwest of Decatur and engaged in Agricultural pursuits. Moved to Decatur, Indiana after seven years.

190. Elizabeth Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 9, 1833 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died February 27, 1923. She married Abraham Redd September 12, 1852 . He was born February 8, 1825 and died January 17, 1905⁷⁵³, son of Isaac Redd and Catherine Fry.

Other events in the life of Elizabeth Poling

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Other events in the life of Abraham Redd

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Poling and Abraham Redd:

- i. John Redd.
- ii. George Redd.
- iii. Alonzo Redd.
- iv. 383. Isaac Redd was born October 10, 1857 in Perry Co., Ohio and died February 22, 1917.
- v. Frances Redd was born 1860.
- vi. 384. Levi Redd was born 1864 and died 1955.

191. Sarah Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 26, 1835 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died June 16, 1893. She married Abraham William Mohler December 12, 1861 . He was born March 23, 1827 and died May 1, 1914.

192. William Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 13, 1837 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died June 18, 1918 in Atchison, Kansas. He married Caroline Slisher August 27, 1860 in Perry Co., Ohio. She was born June 15, 1838 and died November 15, 1912, daughter of George Slisher and Phillipina.

Other events in the life of William Poling

Burial : Americus, Lyon Co., Kansas

⁷⁵³Heart Attack

Thomas Poland

Notes on William Poling

Moved from Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio in 1869 to Branch Co., Michigan. In 1870 moved to Adams Co., Indiana. In September of 1873 settled in Lyon Co., Kansas. He lived for 45 years about three miles southeast of Americus, Kansas. He was a member of the school board for several years in the Greenlea District. Member of M.E. Church. Civil War member of the 151st Ohio Reg.

193. Frances Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 9, 1839 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died February 3, 1919. She married Henry Wilson Bone . He was born 1840 and died July 12, 1916.

194. John Alexander Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 30, 1841 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died April 27, 1919. He married Mary Slisher February 19, 1865 . She was born October 14, 1845 and died December 9, 1917, daughter of George Slisher and Phillipina.

Other events in the life of John Alexander Poling

Burial : Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

195. Levi Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 19, 1844 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 6, 1935 in Near Versailles, Darke Co., Ohio. He married 1st Sarah McLaughlin December 10, 1865 . She died December 17, 1888. He married 2nd Sarah C. Hamilton 1892 . She died About 1895.

Other events in the life of Levi Poling

Occupation : Farmer

196. Caroline Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 12, 1846 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died April 28, 1911. She married Adam Lecrone October 20, 1868 . He was born December 27, 1846 and died March 24, 1917.

197. Miriam Poling (John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 23, 1849 and died 1923 in Near Freeland, Michigan. She married Jacob Delong October 1, 1868 . He was born November 14, 1847 and died 1918.

198. Anna Aurand (Jacob¹) was born December 21, 1820 and died October 10, 1902. She married Simon Poling December 20, 1838 . He was born March 4, 1817 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died April 12, 1881 in Perry Co., Ohio, son of Richard Poling and Elizabeth Fast.

Other events in the life of Simon Poling

Burial : Harmony Cemetery, Perry Co., Ohio

Occupation : farmer

Resided : Hocking Co., Ohio

Resided : Fairfield Co., Ohio

Burial : Harmony Cemetery, Perry Co., Ohio

Children of Anna Aurand and Simon Poling:

- i. 385. Nathan Poling was born About 1839 and died 1912.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

- ii. 386. Jacob Arund Poling was born August 4, 1841 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died December 28, 1921.
- iii. 387. Elijah Poling was born About 1842.
- iv. 388. Elizabeth Poling was born 1846 and died 1923.
- v. Sophia J. Poling was born July 19, 1849 and died November 11, 1919.
- vi. 389. George A. Poling was born October 25, 1852 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 16, 1901.
- vii. Christiana Poling was born September 10, 1853.
- viii. William T. Poling was born January 2, 1856.
- ix. Sarah E. Poling.

199. Andrew Poling (Isaiah¹) was born 1846. He married Nora Stevens December 9, 1893 .

200. Ezra Poling (Isaiah¹) was born January 2, 1848 and died October 27, 1893. He married Sarah Bone July 2, 1880 . She was born 1852 and died 1936, daughter of Valentine Bone and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Ezra Poling

Occupation : Building Contractor

Children of Ezra Poling and Sarah Bone:

- i. 390. Ida Poling was born 1871.
- ii. 391. Ada Dell Poling was born 1873.
- iii. 392. Burnie Edgar Poling was born January 22, 1875 and died January 23, 1953.
- iv. 393. Dollie Poling was born 1877.
- v. 394. Charles Henry Poling was born February 2, 1880 and died January 9, 1961.
- vi. 395. Maude Poling.
- vii. 396. Jesse Ellis Poling was born January 30, 1885 and died April 14, 1937.
- viii. 397. Martha Mytle Poling was born January 19, 1889 and died 1977.
- ix. 398. Mckinley Poling was born October 30, 1891.
- x. Brian Cox Poling was born After 1891.

201. Martin Poling (Isaiah¹) was born 1850. He married Elizabeth Westfall January 5, 1871 .

202. Nancy Jane Poling (Isaiah¹) was born 1852. She married John W. Bone August 29, 1868 .

203. Zelda Poling (Silas⁸, Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 8, 1845. She married John Edgar .

204. Almeda Poling (Silas⁸, Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 3, 1847. She married Harvey Irick 1876 .

205. Hester Poling (Silas⁸, Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 10, 1849. She married Nathan Lewis .

Thomas Poland

206. Emily Poling (Silas⁸, Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 6, 1852. She married Thomas Clampet .

207. Jefferson Poling (Silas⁸, Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 7, 1854. He married Sarah Stinson .

Children of Jefferson Poling and Sarah Stinson:

- i. 399. Effie Poling was born 1880.
- ii. 400. Earnest Poling.
- iii. Charles Poling.

208. Amos Poling (Silas⁸, Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 25, 1856. He married Sarah Evans .

Children of Amos Poling and Sarah Evans:

- i. Harriet Poling.
- ii. Mabel Poling.
- iii. Emmett Poling.
- iv. Ora Poling.

209. Athalinda Poling (Silas⁸, Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 7, 1863. She married Oliver Lewis April 30, 1887 .

210. Anna E. Poling (Silas⁸, Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 3, 1866. She married Jacob Shaffer .

211. Halleck Poling (Silas⁸, Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 21, 1880. He married Jennie Mounsey .

385. Nathan Poling (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born About 1839 and died 1912. He married Elizabeth Welty October 5, 1865 .

Other events in the life of Nathan Poling

Military : September 1861 in American Civil War

386. Jacob Arund Poling (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 4, 1841 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died December 28, 1921. He married Emily Jane Lacy October 29, 1871 . She was born July 8, 1853 and died April 15, 1921.

Other events in the life of Jacob Arund Poling

Military : December 1861 in American Civil War ^{754,755}

Military : August 1863 in American Civil War ^{756,757}

Occupation : farmer

⁷⁵⁴History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁷⁵⁵National Archives Microfilm

⁷⁵⁶History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁷⁵⁷National Archives Microfilm

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of Jacob Arund Poling and Emily Jane Lacy:

- i. 401. Cloyd Charles Poling was born July 8, 1879 in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio.

387. Elijah Poling⁷⁵⁸ (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born About 1842⁷⁵⁹. He married Elizabeth Steman⁷⁶⁰ November 1, 1867⁷⁶¹.

Other events in the life of Elijah Poling

Military : December 1862 in American Civil War ⁷⁶²

Military : August 1863 in American Civil War ^{763,764}

388. Elizabeth Poling (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1846 and died 1923. She married Jacob Rutter March 28, 1867 . He was born 1842 and died 1923.

389. George A. Poling (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1852 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 16, 1901. He married 1st Dorothy M. Snider December 11, 1872 . She was born 1853 and died August 5, 1877. He married 2nd Lucy Blosser April 5, 1888 . She was born March 23, 1878 and died June 6, 1900, daughter of Andrew Blosser and Catherine Mowery.

Other events in the life of George A. Poling

Occupation : farmer

Burial : Harmony Cemetery, Perry Co., Ohio

Children of George A. Poling and Dorothy M. Snider:

- i. 402. Rosa Etta Poling was born October 6, 1873 and died About 1922.

Children of George A. Poling and Lucy Blosser:

- ii. Gertie L. Poling was born February 22, 1890 and died June 1, 1890.

217. Jesse Poling⁷⁶⁵ (Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 29, 1837 in Hocking Co., Ohio^{766,767} and died February 5, 1917^{768,769}. He married Barbara Beery⁷⁷⁰ November 5, 1859⁷⁷¹ . She was born August 7, 1835⁷⁷² and died November 20, 1918⁷⁷³, daughter of Samuel Beery⁷⁷⁴ and Jemima Fitch⁷⁷⁵.

Other events in the life of Jesse Poling

Burial : Mt. Olive Cemetery, Hocking Co., Ohio ⁷⁷⁶

Occupation : farmer ⁷⁷⁷

⁷⁵⁸⁻⁷⁶²History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁷⁶³National Archives Microfilm

^{764,765}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁷⁶⁶GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

⁷⁶⁷History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁷⁶⁸GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

⁷⁶⁹⁻⁷⁸⁵History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Thomas Poland

Children of Jesse Poling and Barbara Beery:

- i. Worthy Poling⁷⁷⁸ was born 1861⁷⁷⁹.
- ii. Mary Poling⁷⁸⁰ was born 1863⁷⁸¹.
- iii. 403. Susan Poling was born 1865.
- iv. 404. George A. Poling was born 1867.
- v. 405. Aaron Poling was born 1869.
- vi. Franklin Poling⁷⁸² was born 1871⁷⁸³.
- vii. Laura Poling⁷⁸⁴ was born December 5, 1872⁷⁸⁵.
- viii. 406. Rosella Poling was born 1875.

218. Joseph Poling (Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 19, 1839⁷⁸⁶. He married 1st Margarte Jane Hoy March 22, 1860 . She was born August 7, 1841 and died December 20, 1871. He married 2nd Margaret Van Fossen June 9, 1974 . She was born 1837 .

Other events in the life of Joseph Poling

Occupation : storekeeper

Resided : Laurelville, Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Joseph Poling and Margarte Jane Hoy:

- i. 407. Wesley J. Poling was born 1860 and died 1929.
- ii. Lewis Poling was born 1862 and died 1938.

Children of Joseph Poling and Margaret Van Fossen:

- iii. 408. Della Poling was born 1875.
- iv. 409. Henry Poling was born 1877.
- v. Bertha Poling was born 1879.
- vi. 410. Raymond E. Poling was born June 8, 1890 and died February 25, 1965.

219. Susannah Poling (Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 16, 1844⁷⁸⁷ and died August 16, 1914⁷⁸⁸. She married Kirts Hunter April 22, 1866 . He was born July 5, 1843 and died March 10, 1905.

220. Henry B. Poling⁷⁸⁹ (Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 3, 1846 in Hocking Co., Ohio^{790,791} and died March 31, 1934^{792,793}. He married Sarah Ellen Dennison⁷⁹⁴ May 1, 1870⁷⁹⁵ . She was born August 25, 1846⁷⁹⁶ and died April 20, 1933⁷⁹⁷.

Other events in the life of Henry B. Poling

Resided : Van Wert Co., Ohio ⁷⁹⁸

Military : Between February 16, 1864 and July 20, 1865 in American Civil War ^{799,800}

^{786,787,788}GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

⁷⁸⁹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁷⁹⁰GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

⁷⁹¹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁷⁹²GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

⁷⁹³⁻⁷⁹⁹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁸⁰⁰National Archives Microfilm

Thomas Poland

Occupation : farmer ⁸⁰¹

Children of Henry B. Poling and Sarah Ellen Dennison:

- i. 411. Minnie Poling was born May 13, 1871 and died December 25, 1859.
- ii. Berman Poling⁸⁰² was born February 13, 1865⁸⁰³ and died September 14, 1884⁸⁰⁴.
- iii. 412. Della Poling was born December 26, 1874 and died April 7, 1926.
- iv. 413. Noah Poling was born October 25, 1876 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died September 15, 1956.
- v. 414. Charles Poling was born February 7, 1878 and died March 4, 1962 in Covington, Oklahoma.
- vi. 415. Rose Poling was born November 14, 1879 and died July 6, 1955.
- vii. 416. Bertha Poling was born June 21, 1887 and died November 19, 1946.

221. Martin Poling (Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 29, 1850⁸⁰⁵ and died November 4, 1911⁸⁰⁶. He married 1st Mary Drumm March 27, 1868 . She was born 1848 . He married 2nd Susan Haynes .

Other events in the life of Martin Poling

Resided : Adelphia, Ohio

Occupation : saloon keeper

Children of Martin Poling and Mary Drumm:

- i. Julie Poling was born 1870.
- ii. 417. Amanda Poling was born October 15, 1876.
- iii. 418. Edward Poling was born October 6, 1878 and died 1963.
- iv. 419. Ida Poling was born August 31, 1882 and died 1964.

222. Catherine Poling (Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 7, 1852⁸⁰⁷ and died April 16, 1929⁸⁰⁸. She married Byron Stoll December 23, 1877 . He died March 20, 1918.

Other events in the life of Catherine Poling

Resided : Brown Co., Nebraska

Other events in the life of Byron Stoll

Resided : Brown Co., Nebraska

223. Matilda Mary Poling (Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1841⁸⁰⁹. She married Unknown Name Dennis .

Other events in the life of Matilda Mary Poling

Reference Number : 1GV5-T74 ⁸¹⁰

⁸⁰¹⁻⁸⁰⁴History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁸⁰⁵⁻⁸¹⁰GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

Thomas Poland

Census : October 4, 1850 ⁸¹¹

Notes on Matilda Mary Poling

in the probate papers for stepmother Lucinda Ruble Poling in 1896, she is listed as daughter Matilda Dennis living in So Bloomingville, Hocking Co., Ohio.

224. Mathias Poling (Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1844⁸¹².

225. Mary J. Poling (Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born About 1850. She married Abraham Mathias August 30, 1873 .

226. Leah Poling (Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born About 1852. She married William Mathias July 9, 1874 .

227. Jeremiah Poling⁸¹³ (Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 27, 1856^{814,815} and died June 21, 1938^{816,817}. He married Rebecca Jane Carnes March 8, 1883⁸¹⁸ . She was born December 10, 1859⁸¹⁹ and died September 25, 1918⁸²⁰.

Other events in the life of Jeremiah Poling

Burial : Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio ^{821,822}

Occupation : Farmer⁶ in farmer ^{823,824}

Children of Jeremiah Poling and Rebecca Jane Carnes:

- i. 420. Ethel Poling was born November 7, 1883 and died December 18, 1918.
- ii. 421. Carl Poling was born April 25, 1892.
- iii. 422. Bessie Estella Poling was born February 18, 1887.

228. James Franklin Poling⁸²⁵ (Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born About 1856⁸²⁶ and died About 1929⁸²⁷. He married Mary Catherine Grove⁸²⁸ June 26, 1888⁸²⁹ . She was born March 30, 1863⁸³⁰ and died July 19, 1935⁸³¹, daughter of Samuel Grove⁸³² and Anna Rittgers⁸³³.

Other events in the life of James Franklin Poling

Resided : Rockbridge, Hocking Co., Ohio ⁸³⁴

Children of James Franklin Poling and Mary Catherine Grove:

- i. 423. William Abraham Poling was born June 30, 1889 and died

⁸¹¹1850 census page 431, District 196, Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

⁸¹²GenCircles: NETWORK OF RELATIONS

⁸¹³History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁸¹⁴Parsons West Virginia, McClain Printing ...

⁸¹⁵History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁸¹⁶Parsons West Virginia, McClain Printing ...

⁸¹⁷⁻⁸²⁰History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁸²¹Parsons West Virginia, McClain Printing ...

⁸²²History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

⁸²³Parsons West Virginia, McClain Printing ...

⁸²⁴⁻¹⁰¹⁵History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Thomas Poland

- About 1952.
- ii. 424. George Edward Poling was born March 28, 1891 and died 1967.
 - iii. 425. Harvey L. Poling was born 1893.
 - iv. 426. Lucy L. Poling was born August 21, 1895.
 - v. 427. Stacy Walter Poling was born April 12, 1897 and died 1964.
 - vi. 428. May Poling was born May 28, 1900 and died 1954.
 - vii. 429. Earl Newman Poling was born February 11, 1902 and died 1954.
 - viii. 430. Roy Eugene Poling was born 1904.
 - ix. 431. Pearl Franklin Poling was born 1906.
 - x. 432. Richard Dale Poling was born 1912.

229. Lucy E. Poling (Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 3, 1964 and died September 9, 1943. She married Isaac Redd August 24, 1882 . He was born October 10, 1857 in Perry Co., Ohio and died February 22, 1917, son of Abraham Redd and Elizabeth Poling.

Other events in the life of Lucy E. Poling

Burial : Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Marion Twp, Hocking Co., Ohio

Other events in the life of Isaac Redd

Burial : Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Marion Twp, Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Lucy E. Poling and Isaac Redd:

- i. 433. Charles Redd.
- ii. Clifford Redd.
- iii. Robert Redd.
- iv. Virgil Redd.
- v. Hebert Redd.
- vi. Harold Redd.
- vii. 434. Maggie Redd.

230. Johnathan Poling⁸³⁵ (Ephriam⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1848⁸³⁶ and died About 1913⁸³⁷. He married Christina Helfer⁸³⁸ May 15, 1870⁸³⁹ . She was born March 19, 1949⁸⁴⁰ and died April 10, 1913⁸⁴¹, daughter of Gotlieb Helfer⁸⁴² and Elizabeth Ruble⁸⁴³.

Other events in the life of Johnathan Poling

Occupation : farmer ⁸⁴⁴

Children of Johnathan Poling and Christina Helfer:

- i. William Poling⁸⁴⁵ was born 1872⁸⁴⁶.
- ii. Elizabeth Poling⁸⁴⁷ was born 1873⁸⁴⁸.
- iii. Charles Poling⁸⁴⁹ was born 1875⁸⁵⁰.

231. Samantha Jane Poling⁸⁵¹ (Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1851⁸⁵². She married Nelson Hedges⁸⁵³ March 23, 1885⁸⁵⁴ .

232. Simon Poling⁸⁵⁵ (Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³,

Thomas Poland

John₂, Thomas₁) was born 1855⁸⁵⁶. He married Rosette Martin⁸⁵⁷ .

233. Joseph A. Poling⁸⁵⁸ (Daniel₈, Richard₇, Richard₆, Samuel₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born 1859⁸⁵⁹ and died 1950⁸⁶⁰. He married Minnie Starr⁸⁶¹ December 1, 1887⁸⁶² . She was born 1866⁸⁶³ and died 1951⁸⁶⁴.

Other events in the life of Joseph A. Poling

Resided : Fairfield Co., Ohio ⁸⁶⁵

Occupation : farmer ⁸⁶⁶

Children of Joseph A. Poling and Minnie Starr:

- i. 435. Clarence Poling was born August 9, 1887 (or August 29, 1887) and died May 8, 1976 in Michigan (or May 1976).
- ii. 436. Clyde Poling was born January 31, 1890 and died June 11, 1971.
- iii. 437. Della Poling.
- iv. 438. Clinton Poling was born January 12, 1895.
- v. Carl Poling⁸⁶⁷ was born April 1897⁸⁶⁸.
- vi. 439. Lillian Poling.
- vii. 440. Wilma Poling.

234. William C. Poling⁸⁶⁹ (Daniel₈, Richard₇, Richard₆, Samuel₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born October 1, 1852⁸⁷⁰ and died November 10, 1930⁸⁷¹. He married Barbara Waltz⁸⁷² August 5, 1891⁸⁷³ . She was born 1871⁸⁷⁴ and died 1948⁸⁷⁵.

Other events in the life of William C. Poling

Burial : Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hocking Co., Ohio ⁸⁷⁶

Children of William C. Poling and Barbara Waltz:

- i. 441. Maggie Poling was born March 6, 1892.
- ii. 442. Homer Poling was born June 26, 1893.
- iii. Alanze William Poling⁸⁷⁷.
- iv. Cecil Poling⁸⁷⁸.
- v. Mazie Poling⁸⁷⁹.

235. Fielding Poling (Daniel₈, Richard₇, Richard₆, Samuel₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born December 17, 1861⁸⁸⁰ and died 1941⁸⁸¹. He married 1st Jane Childs⁸⁸² March 22, 1883⁸⁸³ . He married 2nd Sarah Peterson⁸⁸⁴ . She was born 1873⁸⁸⁵ and died 1911⁸⁸⁶. He married 3rd Ella Taylor⁸⁸⁷ September 10, 1924⁸⁸⁸ . She was born March 16, 1875⁸⁸⁹ .

Other events in the life of Fielding Poling

Occupation : farmer ⁸⁹⁰

Resided : Hocking Co., Ohio ⁸⁹¹

Burial : Thompson Ridge Cemetery, Hocking Co., Ohio ⁸⁹²

Children of Fielding Poling and Sarah Peterson:

- i. 443. Henry Emerson Poling was born February 26, 1885.
- ii. Lloyd Poling⁸⁹³.
- iii. Howard Poling⁸⁹⁴.

Thomas Poland

236. Andrew P. Poling (Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 17, 1865⁸⁹⁵ and died September 18, 1935⁸⁹⁶. He married 1st Lucy E. Peterson⁸⁹⁷ November 10, 1887⁸⁹⁸. He married 2nd Zelda A Waltz⁸⁹⁹ May 30, 1891⁹⁰⁰. She was born 1870⁹⁰¹.

Other events in the life of Andrew P. Poling

Occupation : farmer ⁹⁰²

Resided : Hocking Co., Ohio ⁹⁰³

Children of Andrew P. Poling and Lucy E. Peterson:

- i. 444. Harrison Poling.

Children of Andrew P. Poling and Zelda A Waltz:

- ii. 445. Ica Poling was born October 29, 1891.
- iii. 446. Snow Poling was born February 8, 1896.
- iv. 447. Theodore Poling was born October 13, 1900.
- v. 448. Iva M. Poling was born October 31, 1904.
- vi. 449. Simon T. Poling was born April 15, 1905 and died 1974.

237. Elvira Poling⁹⁰⁴ (Jonas⁸, John Bennett⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1848⁹⁰⁵. She married Francis Marion Cline⁹⁰⁶ September 10, 1865⁹⁰⁷.

238. Lewis Poling⁹⁰⁸ (Jonas⁸, John Bennett⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1854⁹⁰⁹. He married Melissa <poling>⁹¹⁰. She was born 1854⁹¹¹.

Other events in the life of Lewis Poling

Occupation : farmer ⁹¹²

Resided : Union Co., Ohio ⁹¹³

Children of Lewis Poling and Melissa <poling>:

- i. Addie Poling⁹¹⁴ was born 1875⁹¹⁵.
- ii. Lorenzo D. Poling⁹¹⁶ was born 1880⁹¹⁷.

239. Mary Poling⁹¹⁸ (Jonas⁸, John Bennett⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1859⁹¹⁹. She married Unknown Name Harris⁹²⁰.

240. Vianna Poling⁹²¹ (Archibald⁸, Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Herman McGill⁹²².

241. George Poling⁹²³ (Archibald⁸, Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1864 in Union Co., Ohio⁹²⁴. He married Carrie Butts⁹²⁵.

242. Elizabeth Poling⁹²⁶ (Archibald⁸, Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Gilbert Olliphant⁹²⁷.

243. Sarah Poling⁹²⁸ (Archibald⁸, Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1861⁹²⁹. She married Jake Sherburn⁹³⁰.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

244. Elmer Poling⁹³¹ (Archibald⁸, Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1869⁹³². He married Jennie Jones⁹³³ .

Other events in the life of Elmer Poling

Description : Description "possibly a twin"

245. Delmar Poling⁹³⁴ (Archibald⁸, Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1869⁹³⁵. He married Bertha Sherman⁹³⁶ .

Other events in the life of Delmar Poling

Description : Description "possibly a twin"

246. Serena A. Poling⁹³⁷ (Solomon⁸, Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 10, 1850⁹³⁸ and died 1926⁹³⁹. She married George A. Oglesby⁹⁴⁰ . He was born 1846⁹⁴¹ and died 1912⁹⁴².

247. Catherine Poling⁹⁴³ (Solomon⁸, Roger⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 28, 1855⁹⁴⁴ and died December 8, 1919⁹⁴⁵. She married 1st Lon Morey⁹⁴⁶ . She married 2nd Charles D. Camp⁹⁴⁷ .

248. Osta Ina Poling⁹⁴⁸ (Cyrus⁸, James⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1864⁹⁴⁹. She married Robert F. Ashbough⁹⁵⁰ .

Other events in the life of Osta Ina Poling

Resided : Sigourney, Iowa ⁹⁵¹

249. Charles H. Polen⁹⁵² (William Jr.⁸, William⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 25, 1847 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁹⁵³ and died After 1906 in Geranmo, Jefferson Co., Ohio⁹⁵⁴. He married Anna Bell Miser⁹⁵⁵ June 22, 1871⁹⁵⁶ . She, daughter of John Miser⁹⁵⁷ and Angeline Stonesifer⁹⁵⁸.

Other events in the life of Charles H. Polen

Occupation : farmer ⁹⁵⁹

Children of Charles H. Polen and Anna Bell Miser:

- i. 450. Jessie A. Polen.
- ii. Sarah A. Polen⁹⁶⁰.
- iii. 451. John W. Polen.
- iv. Harvey Polen⁹⁶¹ died in at age 17⁹⁶².
- v. Clyde Polen⁹⁶³ died in died in infancy⁹⁶⁴.
- vi. 452. Grace Polen.

Notes on Charles H. Polen

Notes

Charles H. Polen was a Sunday School Supt. for 25 years. Member of Methodist Episcopal Church.

250. Mordicia Polen⁹⁶⁵ (William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1822⁹⁶⁶. He married Elizabeth Bell⁹⁶⁷ March 16, 1843⁹⁶⁸ . She was born 1821⁹⁶⁹ .

Other events in the life of Mordicia Polen

Thomas Poland

Occupation : farmer ⁹⁷⁰

Resided : Harrison Co., Ohio ⁹⁷¹

Children of Mordicia Polen and Elizabeth Bell:

- i. Angaline Polen⁹⁷² was born 1841⁹⁷³.
- ii. Ebenezer Polen⁹⁷⁴ was born 1844⁹⁷⁵.
- iii. Margaret Polen⁹⁷⁶ was born 1845⁹⁷⁷.
- iv. William Polen⁹⁷⁸ was born 1847⁹⁷⁹.
- v. Sarah E. Polen⁹⁸⁰ was born 1849⁹⁸¹.
- vi. Nathaniel Polen⁹⁸² was born 1857⁹⁸³.
- vii. Nancy Polen⁹⁸⁴ was born 1859⁹⁸⁵.

251. Elias Polen⁹⁸⁶ (William₈, Nathaniel₇, William₆, Samuel₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁). He married Mary Hurless⁹⁸⁷ March 22, 1849⁹⁸⁸.

252. John Thomas Polen⁹⁸⁹ (William₈, Nathaniel₇, William₆, Samuel₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born November 1, 1838 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania⁹⁹⁰. He married Harriet King⁹⁹¹ October 7, 1860⁹⁹². She was born December 15, 1840⁹⁹³ and died March 15, 1936⁹⁹⁴.

Other events in the life of John Thomas Polen

Occupation : farmer ⁹⁹⁵

Military : About 1861 in American Civil War ⁹⁹⁶

Children of John Thomas Polen and Harriet King:

- i. 453. David Henry Polen was born May 24, 1860 and died July 7, 1853.
- ii. 454. William Polen was born January 18, 1862.
- iii. 455. Elizabeth Polen was born August 27, 1863 and died July 14, 1853.
- iv. 456. Moses Lee Polen was born February 9, 1866.
- v. 457. Andrew Polen was born July 7, 1867 and died February 10, 1937.
- vi. 458. George Polen was born February 5, 1869 and died June 8, 1953.
- vii. 459. Charlotte Polen was born November 28, 1870.
- viii. 460. Martha Polen was born February 14, 1873 and died October 5, 1966.
- ix. Minnie Polen⁹⁹⁷ was born About 1874.
- x. 461. Samuel Polen was born February 23, 1875.
- xi. 462. Ocie Polen was born July 1, 1881 and died February 19, 1965.
- xii. 463. John Thomas Polen Jr. was born June 30, 1883 and died March 26, 1950.

253. Benjamin Polen⁹⁹⁸ (William₈, Nathaniel₇, William₆, Samuel₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born February 20, 1844 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania⁹⁹⁹ and died December 25, 1918¹⁰⁰⁰. He married 1st Jane Caldwell¹⁰⁰¹ May 9, 1867¹⁰⁰². She was born August 5, 1850¹⁰⁰³. He married 2nd Elizabeth Davis¹⁰⁰⁴. She was born April 30, 1848¹⁰⁰⁵ and died February 7, 1929¹⁰⁰⁶, daughter of Amos Davis¹⁰⁰⁷ and Emma Wright¹⁰⁰⁸.

Other events in the life of Benjamin Polen

Thomas Poland

Occupation : farmer ¹⁰⁰⁹

Resided : Wind Ridge, Greene Co., Pennsylvania ¹⁰¹⁰

Children of Benjamin Polen and Jane Caldwell:

- i. 464. William Valentine Polen was born February 14, 1868 and died August 18, 1929.
- ii. 465. Mary Margaret Polen was born November 19, 1869 and died November 4, 1947.
- iii. 466. Amos B. Polen was born August 2, 1875 and died March 27, 1948.
- iv. John Polen¹⁰¹¹ was born October 14, 1876¹⁰¹² and died October 7, 1950¹⁰¹³.
- v. 467. Emily Polen was born August 11, 1878.
- vi. 468. Perry Belmont Polen was born March 1, 1880 in Wind Ridge, Greene Co., Pennsylvania and died March 20, 1952.
- vii. 469. Lindsay Polen was born August 2, 1882 and died February 28, 1949.
- viii. Flora Polen¹⁰¹⁴ was born March 8, 1884^{1015,1016} and died April 1, 1969^{1017,1018}.
- ix. 470. Martha Polen was born January 26, 1886 and died August 20, 1976.
- x. Clara Polen¹⁰¹⁹ was born November 20, 1887¹⁰²⁰ and died December 26, 1949¹⁰²¹.

254. Daniel Polen¹⁰²² (William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born in Greene Co., Pennsylvania¹⁰²³. He married Elizabeth Hartzell¹⁰²⁴.

Children of Daniel Polen and Elizabeth Hartzell:

- i. 471. Laura Polen was born March 16, 1873 and died December 25, 1963.
- ii. 472. Margaret Polen was born March 23, 1880 and died November 15, 1965.
- iii. Della Polen¹⁰²⁵.
- iv. Annie Polen¹⁰²⁶.
- v. Sarah Polen¹⁰²⁷.

255. Joshua Polen¹⁰²⁸ (Elias⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1831 in Harrison Co., Ohio¹⁰²⁹. He married Anna E. <polen>¹⁰³⁰. She was born 1833¹⁰³¹.

Other events in the life of Joshua Polen

Occupation : farmer ¹⁰³²

Resided : Harrison Co., Ohio ¹⁰³³

Children of Joshua Polen and Anna E. <polen>:

- i. Andrew W. Polen¹⁰³⁴ was born 1856¹⁰³⁵.

¹⁰¹⁶Social Security Index

¹⁰¹⁷History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹⁰¹⁸Social Security Index

¹⁰¹⁹⁻¹¹⁸³History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Thomas Poland

- ii. Eliza Jane Polen¹⁰³⁶ was born 1861¹⁰³⁷.
- iii. Margaret S. Polen¹⁰³⁸ was born 1864¹⁰³⁹.
- iv. Ella F. Polen¹⁰⁴⁰ was born 1866¹⁰⁴¹.
- v. Harry E. Polen¹⁰⁴² was born 1868¹⁰⁴³.
- vi. Lillie Polen¹⁰⁴⁴ was born 1876¹⁰⁴⁵.
- vii. William Polen¹⁰⁴⁶ was born 1880¹⁰⁴⁷.

256. Francis M. Poling¹⁰⁴⁸ (Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1845 in Barbour Co., Virginia (now West Virginia)¹⁰⁴⁹. He married Mary Bennett¹⁰⁵⁰ February 16, 1865¹⁰⁵¹. She, daughter of J. S. Bennett¹⁰⁵² and Elizabeth <bennett>¹⁰⁵³.

257. Alpheus M. Poling¹⁰⁵⁴ (Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 5, 1854 in Barbour Co., Virginia (now West Virginia)¹⁰⁵⁵ and died 1922¹⁰⁵⁶. He married Almanda Jane Johnson¹⁰⁵⁷. She was born 1846 in Barbour Co., Virginia (now West Virginia)¹⁰⁵⁸ and died 1923¹⁰⁵⁹.

Children of Alpheus M. Poling and Almanda Jane Johnson:

- i. 473. Dallas Poling was born February 21, 1879.
- ii. Alice May Poling¹⁰⁶⁰ was born November 5, 1880¹⁰⁶¹.
- iii. Albert Gallington Poling¹⁰⁶² was born April 5, 1882¹⁰⁶³ and died May 21, 1963¹⁰⁶⁴.
- iv. 474. Amasa Delbert Poling was born June 28, 1886 in Barbour Co., West Virginia and died February 26, 1967.

258. Nelson R. Poling¹⁰⁶⁵ (Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 1, 1856¹⁰⁶⁶ and died June 12, 1943¹⁰⁶⁷. He married Mary C. <poling>¹⁰⁶⁸.

Children of Nelson R. Poling and Mary C. <poling>:

- i. W. M. Poling¹⁰⁶⁹ was born November 3, 1881¹⁰⁷⁰.
- ii. Emma M. Poling¹⁰⁷¹ was born August 31, 1884¹⁰⁷².
- iii. Lemmie Poling¹⁰⁷³ was born March 31, 1902¹⁰⁷⁴.

259. Robert Lee Poling¹⁰⁷⁵ (Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1863¹⁰⁷⁶ and died January 1, 1940 in Tucker Co., West Virginia¹⁰⁷⁷. He married Samantha Stemple¹⁰⁷⁸.

Other events in the life of Robert Lee Poling

Burial : After January 1, 1940 in Cross Road Cemetery, Barbour Co., West Virginia¹⁰⁷⁹

Religion : Cross Road U. M. Church¹⁰⁸⁰

Children of Robert Lee Poling and Samantha Stemple:

- i. 475. Clyde Poling was born April 13, 1891.
- ii. 476. Roy Poling was born February 5, 1895 and died January 12, 1955.
- iii. 477. Howard Poling was born October 1, 1898 and died June 18, 1973.
- iv. 478. L. Frank Poling was born August 15, 1900 and died January 13, 1970.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

- v. 479. Lillie Poling.
- vi. 480. Minnie Poling.
- vii. 481. Winnie Poling.

260. Mary Ellen Poling¹⁰⁸¹ (Peters⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 19, 1859¹⁰⁸². She married Unknown Name Skidmore¹⁰⁸³ .

261. Randolph Poling¹⁰⁸⁴ (Peters⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 12, 1865 in Tucker Co., West Virginia¹⁰⁸⁵ and died July 14, 1913 in Darke Co., Ohio¹⁰⁸⁶. He married Ida Belle Gainer¹⁰⁸⁷ December 1, 1883¹⁰⁸⁸ .

Other events in the life of Randolph Poling

Burial : Buck Grove Cemetery, Darke Co., Ohio ¹⁰⁸⁹

Children of Randolph Poling and Ida Belle Gainer:

- i. 482. Arley Virgil Poling was born September 5, 1884 in Tucker Co., West Virginia and died April 29, 1976.

262. John C. Poling¹⁰⁹⁰ (Peters⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Unknown Name Skidmore¹⁰⁹¹ .

263. William Monterville Poling¹⁰⁹² (Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 16, 1867¹⁰⁹³ and died October 3, 1955¹⁰⁹⁴. He married 1st Clara Belle Skidmore¹⁰⁹⁵ . She was born 1870¹⁰⁹⁶ and died 1896¹⁰⁹⁷. He married 2nd Laura Skidmore¹⁰⁹⁸ . She was born 1894¹⁰⁹⁹ and died 1966¹¹⁰⁰.

Other events in the life of William Monterville Poling

Occupation : farmer ¹¹⁰¹

Resided : Barbour Co., West Virginia ¹¹⁰²

Children of William Monterville Poling and Clara Belle Skidmore:

- i. Elsie Poling¹¹⁰³.
- ii. Rachel Poling¹¹⁰⁴.
- iii. Cecil Poling¹¹⁰⁵.
- iv. Harry Poling¹¹⁰⁶.
- v. Clyde Poling¹¹⁰⁷.
- vi. 483. Alma Grace Poling.
- vii. 484. Elemire Poling.
- viii. 485. Linda Poling.

Children of William Monterville Poling and Laura Skidmore:

- ix. 486. Russell William Poling was born February 29, 1909.
- x. 487. Lambert W. Poling was born May 3, 1913 in Barbour Co., West Virginia.
- xi. Valley Poling¹¹⁰⁸ was born About January 1915¹¹⁰⁹ and died in died young¹¹¹⁰.
- xii. 488. Mildred Poling was born September 15, 1915.
- xiii. 489. Estes Wilbert Poling was born March 28, 1917 in Barbour

Thomas Poland

Co., West Virginia.

- xiv. 490. Lillian Poling was born March 21, 1918.
- xv. 491. William Edward Poling was born May 6, 1920.
- xvi. 492. Leslie Darl Poling was born May 2, 1921.
- xvii. 493. Evertt Aldine Poling was born October 9, 1922.
- xviii. 494. Delbert Columbus Poling was born January 2, 1925.
- xix. 495. Elbert Eldridge Poling was born November 2, 1925.

Notes on William Monterville Poling

Notes

It is unknown exactly which of William Monterville Poling's children were born of his 1st wife, Clara Belle, and his 2nd wife, Laura. Since his 9th child has the first actual known birth date and it was after the death date of Clara Belle, this is where I made the temporary split of the two families.

WKP

264. Emily Josephine Poling¹¹¹¹ (James⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 4, 1849¹¹¹² and died 1905¹¹¹³. She married George Booten¹¹¹⁴ .

Notes on Emily Josephine Poling

Notes

Twin.

265. Angelica Poling¹¹¹⁵ (James⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 4, 1849¹¹¹⁶ and died May 7, 1907. She married John Morrison¹¹¹⁷ .

Notes on Angelica Poling

Notes

Twin

266. Nicholas Coleman Poling¹¹¹⁸ (Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 14, 1864¹¹¹⁹ and died November 25, 1952¹¹²⁰. He married Myrtle Della Wells¹¹²¹ . She was born July 23, 1866¹¹²² and died June 3, 1965¹¹²³, daughter of John Monroe Wells¹¹²⁴ and Elizabeth Holsberry¹¹²⁵.

Other events in the life of Nicholas Coleman Poling

Occupation : farmer and railroader ¹¹²⁶

Children of Nicholas Coleman Poling and Myrtle Della Wells:

- i. Ottie V. Poling¹¹²⁷ was born March 4, 1886¹¹²⁸.
- ii. Vonda M. Poling¹¹²⁹ was born October 26, 1907¹¹³⁰.

267. Marietta Poling¹¹³¹ (Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1866¹¹³². She married Unknown Name Ferrell¹¹³³ .

Other events in the life of Marietta Poling

Resided : Webster Springs, West Virginia ¹¹³⁴

Thomas Poland

268. Perdilla Poling¹¹³⁵ (Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 25, 1868¹¹³⁶. She married John Haynes¹¹³⁷ .

Other events in the life of Perdilla Poling

Resided : Morgantown, West Virginia ¹¹³⁸

269. Sylvester V. Poling¹¹³⁹ (Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 24, 1872 in Tucker Co., West Virginia¹¹⁴⁰ and died March 31, 1942¹¹⁴¹. He married Emma C. Poling¹¹⁴² August 15, 1892¹¹⁴³ .

Other events in the life of Sylvester V. Poling

Burial : Montrose Cemetery ¹¹⁴⁴

270. Washington Wade Poling¹¹⁴⁵ (Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 14, 1873¹¹⁴⁶. He married 1st Emma L. Headley¹¹⁴⁷ June 16, 1894¹¹⁴⁸ . She, daughter of Jeremiah Headley¹¹⁴⁹ and (unknown). He married 2nd Jessie Mary Moore¹¹⁵⁰ December 23, 1924¹¹⁵¹ . She, daughter of Conway Moore¹¹⁵² and Morgan <moore>¹¹⁵³. He married 3rd Susanna Belle Robinson¹¹⁵⁴ August 5, 1933¹¹⁵⁵ .

Other events in the life of Washington Wade Poling

Resided : Mt. Morris, Pennsylvania ¹¹⁵⁶

Occupation : carpenter ¹¹⁵⁷

Children of Washington Wade Poling and Emma L. Headley:

- i. John Willis Poling¹¹⁵⁸ was born March 28, 1895¹¹⁵⁹.
- ii. 496. Everett H. Poling was born September 18, 1900.
- iii. 497. Alvin Wade Poling was born October 10, 1904 and died 1958.
- iv. 498. Chesley C. Poling was born May 1, 1903.
- v. 499. Lester Lambert Poling was born August 15, 1909 in Mt. Morris, Pennsylvania and died March 13, 1968.
- vi. 500. Mabel E. Poling.

271. Johnson "Jay" Lambert Poling¹¹⁶⁰ (Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 8, 1876 in Lewis Co., West Virginia¹¹⁶¹ and died January 1, 1963¹¹⁶². He married Edna Weaver¹¹⁶³ February 27, 1897¹¹⁶⁴ . She was born November 1, 1876¹¹⁶⁵ and died January 21, 1971 in Monongalia Co., West Virginia¹¹⁶⁶, daughter of Sanford Weaver¹¹⁶⁷ and Rebecca Miller¹¹⁶⁸ .

Other events in the life of Johnson "Jay" Lambert Poling

Occupation : 1917 in Deputy Sheriff of Lewis County ¹¹⁶⁹

Occupation : various business enterprises in Weston, West Virginia ¹¹⁷⁰

Resided : Weston, West Virginia ¹¹⁷¹

Burial : Lawnwood Cemetery ¹¹⁷²

Religion : Sugar Camp Methodist Church ¹¹⁷³

Children of Johnson "Jay" Lambert Poling and Edna Weaver:

- i. 501. Grace Poling.
- ii. 502. Harry Hamilton Poling.
- iii. 503. Mabel Poling.

Thomas Poling

- iv. 504. Arthur W. Poling was born September 28, 1903.
- v. 505. Doris Poling.
- vi. 506. Chloe Poling.

272. Marvin D. Poling¹¹⁷⁴ (Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1878 in Barbour Co., West Virginia¹¹⁷⁵. He married Bertha May McCray¹¹⁷⁶ December 6, 1902¹¹⁷⁷. She was born 1881 in Upshur Co., West Virginia¹¹⁷⁸, daughter of Joseph C. McCray¹¹⁷⁹ and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Marvin D. Poling

Resided : Richwood, West Virginia ¹¹⁸⁰

273. Rosatta Poling¹¹⁸¹ (Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 6, 1881¹¹⁸². She married Unknown Name Ferrell¹¹⁸³

274. Daniel Alfred Poling (Charles Cupp PhD⁸, Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 30, 1884 in Portland, Oregon and died February 7, 1968 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married 1st Susan J. Vandersall September 25, 1906. She died 1918 in Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. He married 2nd Lillian Diebold Heingartner. She was born 1882 and died 1967, daughter of Anton Diebold and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Daniel Alfred Poling

Military : W.W. I, served in France

Social Security Number : 102-26-2288 ¹¹⁸⁴

Resided : Last known Location: New York ¹¹⁸⁵

Resided : 442-09-2869 ¹¹⁸⁶

Children of Daniel Alfred Poling and Susan J. Vandersall:

- i. Clark Vandersall Poling.
- ii. Daniel K. Poling.
- iii. 507. Mary Poling.
- iv. 508. Rachel K. Poling.
- v. Ann L. Poling.
- vi. Elizabeth J. Poling.

Children of Daniel Alfred Poling and Lillian Diebold Heingartner:

- vii. 509. Treva Mabel Poling was born July 27, 1920.
- viii. 510. Joan M. Poling.

Notes on Daniel Alfred Poling

Notes

Daniel Alfred Poling was educated at Lafayette Seminary, Dallas College. A. B. 1904, M.S. 1906, Ohio State University 1907-09, Albright College LL.D. 1916, Defiance College Litt. D. 1921. He was a Prohibition candidate for governer of Ohio in 1912. He wrote many books, MOTHERS OF MEN in 1912, HUTS IN HELL in 1918. In 1923, Dr. Poling was ordained a minister of the Reformed Church in America and

^{1184,1185,1186}Social Security Index

Thomas Poland

was pastor of the Marble Collegiate Reformed Church in New York City. While there, he initiated his popular radio talks with young people. These talks were published in three volumes, RADIO TALKS TO YOUNG PEOPLE 1926, RADIO TALKS 1927, and YOUTH AND LIFE 1929. He wrote four novels, THE FURNACE 1925, JOHN OF OREGON 1926, THE HERETIC 1928, and BETWEEN TWO WORLDS 1931. He was editor of the Christian Herald Magazine from 1925 to 1965.

During World War I, Dr. Poling served in France and was severely gassed. During World War II he strongly supported the war effort declaring, "We must win before we can make peace." The tragic nature of the war was brought home to him by the loss of his son, Clark, a chaplain on the USS Dorchester, torpedoed in the North Atlantic. An Interfaith Memorial was established in Philadelphia in memory of the four chaplains.

Dr. Poling's first parish was in Canton, Ohio 1923-29. He resigned from Marble Colligate Church to serve abroad with the International Society of Christian Endeavor, a youth movement of over 400,000 members.

In 1936 he became minister of the Baptist Temple in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, a move that necessitated his being re-baptised as a Baptist.

He received many other honors such as Boy Scout Silver Buffalo award, Humanitarian award from the Pennsylvania Eastern Star, Hope College D.A. 1925, Syracuse University S.T.D. 1927, University of Vermont D.D. 1934, Temple University LL.D. 1937 and Phillips University D.D. 1939. He was a director of the Bowery Mission in New York City and J.C. Penney Foundation.

Dr. Poling wrote a total of 25 books on the Christian faith. His autobiography MINE EYES HAVE SEEN gives an intimate view of a great man.

275. Charles Samuel Poling (Charles Cupp PhD⁸, Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1886 in Portland, Oregon.

Other events in the life of Charles Samuel Poling

Military : W.W. I

Military : W.W. II, chaplain on the SS Dorchester

Children of Charles Samuel Poling and (unknown):

i. Robert Poling.

Notes on Charles Samuel Poling

Notes

Charles Samuel Poling was a Presbyterian clergyman serving pulpits in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Arizona and California. He was a poet, novelist, television personality and horseman. He served in both World Wars.

276. Paul Newton Poling (Charles Cupp PhD⁸, Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1900 in Portland, Oregon.

Notes on Paul Newton Poling

Notes

Paul Newton Poling was a pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Salem, Oregon. He has served pastorates in New Jersey and Texas and was for five years secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Education.

277. Ethel Poling (Charles Cupp PhD⁸, Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴,

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married William Hargis .

278. Laura Poling (Charles Cupp PhD⁸, Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Hubert Goode in Portland, Oregon.

279. Mabel Poling (Charles Cupp PhD⁸, Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Walter Wood in Portland, Oregon.

280. Helen Virginia Poling (Daniel V.⁸, Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Kenneth Lancefield M.D. .

281. Betty Gertrude Poling (George Washington⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 30, 1890 in Romny, West Virginia and died June 27, 1942. She married James Oliver . He died October 8, 1939.

282. Edward Reiland Poling (George Washington⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 21, 1892 in Romny, West Virginia and died April 1, 1922. He married Bertha Shaffer . She was born July 14, 1897 and died December 14, 1968.

283. Priscilla Jane Poling (George Washington⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 23, 1901 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio. She married Glen Otis Bragg September 9, 1916 . He was born October 7, 1898 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, son of Albert Timothy Bragg and Hannah Lois Whitlatch.

Other events in the life of Priscilla Jane Poling

Resided : Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio

Resided : Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio

Other events in the life of Glen Otis Bragg

Resided : Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio

Resided : Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio

Children of Priscilla Jane Poling and Glen Otis Bragg:

- i. 511. David Richard Bragg was born September 20, 1917 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.
- ii. Glen Junior Bragg was born March 4, 1919 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio and died August 19, 1926.
- iii. 512. Roger Nevitt Bragg was born July 12, 1921 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.
- iv. 513. Daniel Victor Bragg was born November 18, 1923 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- v. 514. Martha Gertrude Bragg was born January 17, 1926 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- vi. 515. Thomas Luther Bragg was born March 1, 1928 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- vii. 516. Ruth Ellen Bragg was born May 31, 1931 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- viii. 517. Priscilla Jane Bragg was born June 16, 1933 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- ix. 518. Paul Edward Bragg was born April 4, 1939 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Thomas Poland

284. Helen Pearl Poling (George Washington⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 5, 1910. She married 1st William Mercer March 15, 1928 . She married 2nd Kenneth Waggnner . She married 3rd Oscar Bausch .

285. Paul Allen Poling (George Washington⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 4, 1908. He married I va Lou <poling> October 14, 1930 .

Children of Paul Allen Poling and Iva Lou <poling>:

- i. Paula Ellen Poling.
- ii. 519. Donald Edward Poling.
- iii. 520. David Andrew Poling.

286. Effie Elizabeth Poling (Charles Edward⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 2, 1890 and died February 18, 1966. She married Harry G. Sager November 2, 1908 . He was born February 25, 1886 and died September 7, 1967.

287. Harvey E. Poling (Charles Edward⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 5, 1892 and died 1971. He married 1st Ethel M. Holland November 5, 1914 . He married 2nd Ruth Lower June 21, 1920 .

288. Bessie Poling (Charles Edward⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 26, 1895 and died July 7, 1963. She married Joseph Elton Ziegler May 18, 1916 . He was born August 13, 1891 and died July 10, 1965.

289. Isaac Granville Poling (Charles Edward⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 4, 1897 and died August 22, 1973. He married Bertha Maria Ramspert June 18, 1934 .

Children of Isaac Granville Poling and Bertha Maria Ramspert:

- i. 521. Elmo Granville Poling was born June 1, 1938.

290. Charles E. Poling (Charles Edward⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 30, 1899. He married Edna Dixon . She was born July 8, 1899 and died April 5, 1963.

291. Margaret Poling (Charles Edward⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 20, 1900. She married Oliver Bennett February 25, 1928 .

292. Forest Eugene Poling (Charles Edward⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 17, 1901. He married Florence Pratt . She was born December 9, 1914 .

293. Lester Poling (Charles Edward⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 11, 1902. He married 1st Hazel Lower

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

May 21, 1921 . He married 2nd Beulah Brittain .

294. Rella Grace Poling (Charles Edward⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 4, 1905. She married Luther A. Knief Jr. .

295. Grace Caroline Powell (William Hon², John¹) was born June 15, 1884 in Clark Co., Ohio and died June 3, 1963. She married Stanley Shiery June 21, 1905 .

296. Edith Emeline Powell (William Hon², John¹) was born January 31, 1886 in Clark Co., Ohio and died January 13, 1935. She married William J. Viet 1911 .

297. Bessie May Powell (William Hon², John¹) was born May 23, 1888 in Clark Co., Ohio and died May 16, 1941. She married Robert Holmes Jones November 25, 1911 . He was born September 8, 1886 .

298. John William Powell (William Hon², John¹) was born August 9, 1890 in Adams Co., Indiana. He married Edith Hale .

Other events in the life of John William Powell

Resided : San Diego, California

299. Daniel Ernest Powell (William Hon², John¹) was born July 17, 1892. He married Nellie Neff 1915 .

Other events in the life of Daniel Ernest Powell

Resided : Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio

300. Meriel Anna Powell (William Hon², John¹) was born April 12, 1896 and died February 4, 1967. She married Leon Loe August 27, 1936 . He was born June 19, 1897 .

301. Newton Augustine Powell (William Hon², John¹) was born October 25, 1898. He married Mabel Bolen .

302. Alice Roosevelt Powell (William Hon², John¹) was born August 28, 1903 in Clark Co., Ohio. She married Ralph Irvin Steinberger November 27, 1924 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio. He was born July 23, 1905 and died August 29, 1973 in Gould City, Michigan.

Children of Alice Roosevelt Powell and Ralph Irvin Steinberger:

- i. John William Steinberger was born October 3, 1925.
- ii. Joanne Steinberger.
- iii. Meriel Anna Steinberger was born August 1, 1930.

303. Harry Mitchell Poling (Mitchell Felix Jr.⁸, Mitchell Felix⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 15, 1910. He married Minnie Bobo July 21, 1934 . She was born September 20, 1914, daughter of Herman Faulkner Bobo and Columbia Elizabeth Roabcap.

Children of Harry Mitchell Poling and Minnie Bobo:

- i. Robert Harry Poling was born May 28, 1935.
- ii. 522. Gary Mitchell Poling was born February 20, 1938.

Thomas Poland

- iii. Edwin Keith Poling was born September 29, 1939.
- iv. 523. Elizabeth Louise Poling was born January 27, 1941.

304. Ray Axson Poling (Mitchell Felix Jr.⁸, Mitchell Felix⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 5, 1914. He married Neva Elizabeth Leatherman January 22, 1949 . She was born 1926 .

Other events in the life of Ray Axson Poling

Resided : Moorefield, West Virginia

Children of Ray Axson Poling and Neva Elizabeth Leatherman:

- i. 524. Malinda Rae Poling was born May 2, 1950.
- ii. Gregory Allen Poling was born July 23, 1956.

305. Lindsay Poling (Mitchell Felix Jr.⁸, Mitchell Felix⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 16, 1916 in Hardy Co., West Virginia. He married Edna Virginia Kessel February 8, 1943 . She was born February 12, 1922, daughter of James Kessel and Mildred Day.

Other events in the life of Lindsay Poling

Occupation : farmer

Resided : near Moorefield, West Virginia

Children of Lindsay Poling and Edna Virginia Kessel:

- i. 525. Larry Poling was born November 15, 1944.
- ii. Daniel Poling was born May 1, 1953.

306. Donald Poling (Mitchell Felix Jr.⁸, Mitchell Felix⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 7, 1924 in Hardy Co., West Virginia. He married Ella Delawder April 24, 1962 . She was born July 24, 1935, daughter of James E. Delawder and Estie Evans.

Other events in the life of Donald Poling

Resided : Moorefield, West Virginia

Children of Donald Poling and Ella Delawder:

- i. Donna Kay Poling was born November 3, 1962.

10th Generation (Great(7)-Grandchildren)

371. John William Poling (Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 26, 1875 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died October 16, 1965 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Clara Belle Kistler February 6, 1906 . She was born October 1875 and died April 18, 1940, daughter of John Kistler and Elizabeth Inbody.

Other events in the life of John William Poling

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer and Sawmiller

Thomas Poland

Other events in the life of Clara Belle Kistler

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of John William Poling and Clara Belle Kistler:

- i. 526. Clinton Doyle Poling was born July 21, 1906 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died November 13, 1995 in Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio.
- ii. 527. Ralph Kenneth Poling was born April 6, 1908 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died January 11, 1966 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- iii. 528. Harry Fredrick Poling was born April 23, 1910 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died December 6, 1993.
- iv. 529. Earl Gale Poling was born December 7, 1911 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died September 25, 2000 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- v. 530. Pearl Dale Poling was born December 7, 1911 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died May 2, 2001 in Grafton, Ohio.
- vi. 531. Icel Christina Poling was born August 26, 1917 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- vii. 532. Ruth Alice Poling was born July 10, 1922 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 1, 1965.

372. Clara Poling (Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 23, 1871 and died November 26, 1951. She married Jesse Bright November 28, 1894 . He was born January 11, 1869 and died July 7, 1940.

373. Lavina Poling (Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 3, 1873 and died June 28, 1958. She married John Walker January 11, 1893 . He was born 1867 and died July 7, 1940.

374. Winfield Scott Poling (Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 8, 1880 and died December 11, 1964. He married Viola Tucker June 27, 1905 . She, daughter of Lorenzo Dow Tucker and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Winfield Scott Poling

Burial : Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio

375. Lucy Poling (Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 28, 1883 and died 1964. She married Amos Ellinger May 25, 1908 . He died About 1961.

376. Hattie Poling (Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 28, 1885. She married 1st Charles Bright . She married 2nd James Keller August 25, 1906 . He died About 1918.

377. Jennie Poling (Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 18, 1887. She married 1st Andrew Hartman August 27, 1910 . He was born About 1880 . She married 2nd Daniel Fox 1922 .

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

He was born 1894 .

378. Arminda E. Poling (Abraham Graffis⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1857. She married Russel .

379. Charles B. Poling (Abraham Graffis⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1862 and died 1941. He married I da K. Parrish . She was born 1865 and died May 4, 1949.

380. John W. Poling (Abraham Graffis⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Martha S. . She was born 1868 and died 1930.

381. Robert W. Poling (Abraham Graffis⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Estella .

382. Rolland Graffis Poling (Abraham Graffis⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Unknown Name Evans .

Children of Rolland Graffis Poling and Unknown Name Evans:

- i. 533. Donald R. Poling.

383. Isaac Redd (Abraham², Isaac¹) was born October 10, 1857 in Perry Co., Ohio and died February 22, 1917. He married Lucy E. Poling August 24, 1882 . She was born May 3, 1864 and died September 9, 1943, daughter of Abraham Poling^{1187,1188} and Lucinda Ruble¹¹⁸⁹.

Other events in the life of Isaac Redd

Burial : Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Marion Twp, Hocking Co., Ohio

Other events in the life of Lucy E. Poling

Burial : Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Marion Twp, Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Isaac Redd and Lucy E. Poling:

- i. 534. Charles Redd.
- ii. Clifford Redd.
- iii. Robert Redd.
- iv. Virgil Redd.
- v. Hebert Redd.
- vi. Harold Redd.
- vii. 535. Maggie Redd.

Notes on Isaac Redd

Isaac and Lucy had 9 children total.

384. Levi Redd (Abraham², Isaac¹) was born 1864 and died 1955. He married Anna Mowery . She was born February 19, 1869 and died May 18, 1954, daughter of Jacob H. "Little Jake" Mowery and Susannah Bright.

¹¹⁸⁷GEDCOM file imported on 9 Jan 2000.-Rich Goodwin file

^{1188,1189,1190}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Thomas Poland

Other events in the life of Levi Redd

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Other events in the life of Anna Mowery

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Levi Redd and Anna Mowery:

- i. Clifford Redd.
- ii. Orlie Redd.
- iii. Russell Redd was born 1895 and died 1976.
- iv. 536. Jennie Mae Redd.
- v. Earl Stanley Redd.
- vi. Walter Redd.
- vii. Glada Redd.
- viii. 537. Olie Redd was born 1901 and died 1954.
- ix. Unknown name Redd.

385. Nathan Poling (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born About 1839 and died 1912. He married Elizabeth Welty October 5, 1865 .

Other events in the life of Nathan Poling

Military : September 1861 in American Civil War

386. Jacob Arund Poling (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 4, 1841 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died December 28, 1921. He married Emily Jane Lacy October 29, 1871 . She was born July 8, 1853 and died April 15, 1921.

Other events in the life of Jacob Arund Poling

Military : December 1861 in American Civil War ^{1190,1191}

Military : August 1863 in American Civil War ^{1192,1193}

Occupation : farmer

Children of Jacob Arund Poling and Emily Jane Lacy:

- i. 538. Cloyd Charles Poling was born July 8, 1879 in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio.

387. Elijah Poling¹¹⁹⁴ (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born About 1842¹¹⁹⁵. He married Elizabeth Steman¹¹⁹⁶ November 1, 1867¹¹⁹⁷ .

Other events in the life of Elijah Poling

Military : December 1862 in American Civil War ¹¹⁹⁸

Military : August 1863 in American Civil War ^{1199,1200}

¹¹⁹¹National Archives Microfilm

¹¹⁹²History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹¹⁹³National Archives Microfilm

¹¹⁹⁴⁻¹¹⁹⁸History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹¹⁹⁹National Archives Microfilm

¹²⁰⁰History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Thomas Poland

388. Elizabeth Poling (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1846 and died 1923. She married Jacob Rutter March 28, 1867 . He was born 1842 and died 1923.

389. George A. Poling (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1852 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 16, 1901. He married 1st Dorothy M. Snider December 11, 1872 . She was born 1853 and died August 5, 1877. He married 2nd Lucy Blosser April 5, 1888 . She was born March 23, 1878 and died June 6, 1900, daughter of Andrew Blosser and Catherine Mowery.

Other events in the life of George A. Poling

Occupation : farmer

Burial : Harmony Cemetery, Perry Co., Ohio

Children of George A. Poling and Dorothy M. Snider:

- i. 539. Rosa Etta Poling was born October 6, 1873 and died About 1922.

Children of George A. Poling and Lucy Blosser:

- ii. Gertie L. Poling was born February 22, 1890 and died June 1, 1890.

390. Ida Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born 1871. She married James J. Votow September 2, 1890 . He was born in Portland, Indiana, son of Kenneth Votow and (unknown).

391. Ada Dell Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born 1873. She married Arthur Perry Cox August 9, 1892 . He, son of Warren Cox and (unknown).

392. Burnie Edgar Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born January 22, 1875 and died January 23, 1953. He married Sophia Luella McKinley June 23, 1895 .

Children of Burnie Edgar Poling and Sophia Luella McKinley:

- i. 540. Ezra Cleo Poling was born October 25, 1897 and died November 25, 1957.

Notes on Burnie Edgar Poling

Lived in Jay Co., Indiana.

393. Dollie Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born 1877. She married John Groves March 30, 1895 .

394. Charles Henry Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born February 2, 1880 and died January 9, 1961. He married Minerva Lucinda Delaughter October 14, 1903 . She was born February 22, 1882 and died April 26, 1956.

Children of Charles Henry Poling and Minerva Lucinda Delaughter:

- i. 541. Alta Poling.

Thomas Poland

- ii. 542. Juanita Poling was born April 13, 1912.
- iii. 543. Josephine Poling was born March 24, 1914.
- iv. 544. Genevieve Poling was born September 20, 1915.
- v. 545. Charles Frederick Poling was born May 24, 1917.

Notes on Charles Henry Poling
Lived at Portland, Indiana.

395. Maude Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹). She married Mert McCain .

396. Jesse Ellis Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born January 30, 1885 and died April 14, 1937. He married Fressie G. Proper January 30, 1909 . She was born October 27, 1885 .

397. Martha Mytle Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born January 19, 1889 and died 1977. She married Perry Hoad October 27, 1906 .

398. Mckinley Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born October 30, 1891. He married 1st Deloris Bell . He married 2nd Gladus Lelia Lickert .

335. Washington Poling (Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 12, 1836 and died May 16, 1913. He married Elizabeth Mohler January 16, 1867 . She was born August 21, 1848 and died May 2, 1914, daughter of Sylvester Mohler and Anna Whipps.

Children of Washington Poling and Elizabeth Mohler:

- i. Lora E. Poling was born 1868.
- ii. Sally K. Poling was born May 23, 1873.
- iii. 546. Lena L. Poling was born 1875 and died March 13, 1929.
- iv. Mertal E. Poling was born 1877.
- v. Maggie M. Poling was born 1880.
- vi. William Carl Poling was born December 29, 1890 and died September 18, 1945.

Notes on Washington Poling
Civil War Veteran. Lived in Pike Twp, Perry Co., Ohio.

336. Anderson Poling (Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1838. He married Ruth Ditto .

337. Elizabeth Poling (Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 10, 1840 and died December 24, 1925. She married William Stuart November 22, 1866 . He was born November 26, 1836 and died July 22, 1926.

338. Mary J. Poling (Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1847. She married Henry King .

339. Nancy E. Poling (Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1849. She married Clinton Johnson .

Thomas Poland

340. Samuel "Little Sam" Poling (Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 26, 1853 and died March 23, 1928. He married Sarah Jeanette Williams March 11, 1880 . She was born 1852 and died January 8, 1918.

Other events in the life of Samuel "Little Sam" Poling

Burial : South Harvey Cemetery (Harvey Chapel), Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer

Children of Samuel "Little Sam" Poling and Sarah Jeanette Williams:

- i. 547. Charles G. Poling was born March 18, 1883 and died March 1973 (or August 1973).
- ii. Harvey Poling.
- iii. 548. Reason Birtram Poling was born 1881 and died 1955.

Notes on Samuel "Little Sam" Poling

Lived in Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio.

341. Margaret Poling (Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 27, 1857 and died After 1934. She married Joseph Johnson . He was born August 24, 1858 and died After 1936.

342. John Poling (Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Nettie Thomas .

343. Anna Margaret Poling (Benjamin⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Lafayette D. Seitz .

344. William D. Poling (Benjamin⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 9, 1843. He married Kesiah Baxter November 18, 1869 . She was born August 21, 1844, daughter of James Baxter and Malissa <baxter>.

Other events in the life of William D. Poling

Occupation : Teacher. Auditor

Religion : Methodist

Children of William D. Poling and Kesiah Baxter:

- i. Malissa Poling.
- ii. Arthur B. Poling.
- iii. Mary E. Poling.
- iv. James B. Poling.
- v. Bertha B. Poling.
- vi. Rachel A. Poling.
- vii. William B. Poling.
- viii. Clarence D. Poling.

Notes on William D. Poling

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Lived in Allen Co., Ohio

345. Rachel Poling (Benjamin⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married George W. Layman .

346. Mary E. Poling (Benjamin⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹).

347. Samuel A. Poling (Benjamin⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Emaline Snow .

348. Margaret Poling (John⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married 1st Leroy Farrell . She married 2nd Sylvester Brown .

349. William E. Poling (John⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 17, 1849 and died October 7, 1911. He married Sarah Wolfe . She was born March 9, 1858 and died October 8, 1894.

350. Louisa Poling (John⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 8, 1849 and died November 25, 1878.

351. Elizabeth Poling (John⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) died December 28, 1853¹²⁰¹. She married John D. Stemen .

Other events in the life of Elizabeth Poling

Burial : Bethel Cemetery, Fairfield Co., Ohio

352. Elmer Connel Poling (John⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 26, 1861 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died May 29, 1933. He married Margaret "Maggie" Weatherby August 19, 1893 . She was born May 6, 1861 and died After 1916.

Other events in the life of Elmer Connel Poling

Occupation : Farmer.

Children of Elmer Connel Poling and Margaret "Maggie" Weatherby:

- i. 549. Freeman Poling was born December 29, 1915 in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

353. Alice N. Poling (John⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1856 and died 1941. She married Isaac Rittgers . He was born 1860 and died 1934.

354. Penina Ellen Poling (Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 2, 1845 and died February 26, 1926. She married George Vanetta March 7, 1867 .

Other events in the life of Penina Ellen Poling

Religion : Member of Fairview U.B. Church

¹²⁰¹tombstone inscription

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Notes on Penina Ellen Poling
Lived in Maxville, Hocking Co., Ohio.

355. Austice Poling (Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 15, 1846 and died July 24, 1892. She married Noah Blosser June 30, 1870 . He, son of Nicholas Blosser and Elixabeth Hufford.

356. Mary Caroline Poling (Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 20, 1848 and died January 16, 1877. She married Samuel Bowland February 11, 1873 . He died March 10, 1873.

357. Sarah Elizabeth Poling (Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 21, 1850. She married Levi H. Kennedy April 11, 1875 . He was born 1853 and died September 12, 1934, son of Thomas Kennedy and Sophia Huston.

Notes on Sarah Elizabeth Poling
Lived in New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio.

358. Martha Poling (Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 16, 1852. She married Edward L. Soffel . He was born 1848 and died 1916.

Notes on Martha Poling
Lived in Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

359. Albert Dillion Poling (Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1854 and died March 7, 1934. He married Amanda Welty November 19, 1878 . She was born January 1, 1858 and died June 2, 1934, daughter of Christian Welty and Salome Blosser.

Other events in the life of Albert Dillion Poling

Burial : South Harvey Cemetery (Harvey Chapel), Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer

Children of Albert Dillion Poling and Amanda Welty:

- i. 550. Earl Poling was born October 13, 1891.
- ii. 551. Milo Poling was born October 15, 1893 and died 1975.
- iii. 552. Frank J. Poling was born August 10, 1896 and died March 15, 1965.

Notes on Albert Dillion Poling
Lived in Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

360. John Dallas Poling (Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 22, 1857 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. He married Minerva Williams 1880 . She was born 1859 and died December

Thomas Poland

22, 1900.

Children of John Dallas Poling and Minerva Williams:

- i. Pearl Burton Poling was born March 1, 1880 and died December 2, 1903.
- ii. 553. Delphia Belle Poling was born April 11, 1882.
- iii. 554. Bessie Poling was born August 5, 1884.
- iv. 555. Lettie Jane Poling was born August 20, 1886 and died May 24, 1928.
- v. 556. Mary Poling was born October 19, 1888 and died January 20, 1920.
- vi. 557. Wilbur Poling was born July 4, 1890.
- vii. 558. Fanny Poling was born September 12, 1894.
- viii. 559. Forest Poling was born September 6, 1896.
- ix. 560. Lester Dewey Poling was born June 5, 1898.

Notes on John Dallas Poling

Lived in Akron, Ohio.

361. Jane Olivia Poling (Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 2, 1862 and died May 30, 1930. She married Ruben Welty November 2, 1884 .

Notes on Jane Olivia Poling

Lived near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

362. Charles E. Poling (Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 20, 1865. He married 1st Alice Webb . She died March 28, 1893. He married 2nd Ella Stuart . She was born May 18, 1898, daughter of David Stuart and Asenath Hufford.

Other events in the life of Charles E. Poling

Occupation : Farmer

Notes on Charles E. Poling

Lived near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

363. Frank S. Poling (Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 6, 1868 in Maxville, Hocking Co., Ohio. He married 1st Sarah Johnson . He married 2nd Margaret Richards .

Other events in the life of Frank S. Poling

Burial : South Harvey Cemetery (Harvey Chapel), Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer

Children of Frank S. Poling and Sarah Johnson:

- i. 561. Willis Poling was born 1906.
- ii. Clifford Poling was born 1909.

Thomas Poland

Children of Frank S. Poling and Margaret Richards:

- iii. Fay Ardella Poling was born September 1, 1933.

Notes on Frank S. Poling

Lived in Perry Co., Ohio.

364. Alnora Jane Poling (Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Jesse McGlochlin December 31, 1871 .

365. Dwight Anderson Poling (Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1858 and died March 12, 1938. He married Mary Jane Snyder February 13, 1889 . She was born December 22, 1868 and died June 26, 1942, daughter of William Snider and Jane Melissa Calentine.

Other events in the life of Dwight Anderson Poling

Occupation : Farmer

Children of Dwight Anderson Poling and Mary Jane Snyder:

- i. Frank Leigh Poling was born May 25, 1890.
- ii. Dove Helena Poling was born May 20, 1892 and died December 1, 1971.
- iii. Beula Victoria Poling was born April 15, 1895.
- iv. Hazel Sophia Poling was born April 1, 1899 and died July 10, 1942.
- v. James Alford Poling was born June 3, 1900 and died December 9, 1968 in Florida.
- vi. Carlos Edward Poling was born June 15, 1906 and died October 15, 1954.
- vii. Harry Russel Poling was born January 30, 1909 and died March 11, 1909.
- viii. 562. Judson Harmon Poling was born March 11, 1911 and died March 24, 1964.

Notes on Dwight Anderson Poling

Lived in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

366. Samuel Poling (Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1854 and died 1912. He married Emma Arnolds . She died 1912.

367. Elizabeth Poling (Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1854 and died 1912. She married Isaac Delong April 10, 1873 .

368. Sarah A. Poling (Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1855. She married 1st Unknown Name Cheshire . She married 2nd John Poling .

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

369. John Oscar Poling¹²⁰² (Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1868 in Hocking Co., Ohio¹²⁰³ and died 1930¹²⁰⁴. He married Margaret L. Mohler¹²⁰⁵ February 13, 1892 . She was born 1868¹²⁰⁶ and died 1931¹²⁰⁷, daughter of Benjamin Mohler and (unknown).

Other events in the life of John Oscar Poling

Burial : Smith Chapel Cemetery, Hocking Co., Ohio ^{1208,1209}

Occupation : farmer ¹²¹⁰

Resided : Hocking Co., Ohio ¹²¹¹

Other events in the life of Margaret L. Mohler

Burial : Smith Chapel Cemetery, Hocking Co., Ohio ¹²¹²

Children of John Oscar Poling and Margaret L. Mohler:

- i. 563. Estella Poling was born 1892 and died 1961.
- ii. 564. Loretta Poling was born September 27, 1893.
- iii. 565. Sherman J. Poling was born January 2, 1897 and died June 27, 1972.
- iv. 566. Daisy Poling was born November 28, 1898.
- v. 567. George D. Poling was born October 6, 1900 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died 1970 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio (or 1968).
- vi. 568. Mary Poling died June 1, 1972.

370. Sherman Poling (John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 27, 1878 and died 1956. He married Amanda Frasure October 2, 1900 . She was born July 20, 1876 and died About 1962, daughter of George Frasure and Martha.

Children of Sherman Poling and Amanda Frasure:

- i. 569. Harley Poling was born July 29, 1905.
- ii. 570. Ethel Poling was born 1901.
- iii. 571. Calvin Poling was born August 23, 1903.

371. John William Poling (Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 26, 1875 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died October 16, 1965 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Clara Belle Kistler February 6, 1906 . She was born October 1875 and died April 18, 1940, daughter of John Kistler and Elizabeth Inbody.

Other events in the life of John William Poling

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer and Sawmiller

Other events in the life of Clara Belle Kistler

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

^{1202,1203}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹²⁰⁴tombstone inscription

¹²⁰⁵History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{1206,1207}tombstone inscription

¹²⁰⁸History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹²⁰⁹tombstone inscription

^{1210,1211}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹²¹²tombstone inscription

Children of John William Poling and Clara Belle Kistler:

- i. 572. Clinton Doyle Poling was born July 21, 1906 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died November 13, 1995 in Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio.
- ii. 573. Ralph Kenneth Poling was born April 6, 1908 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died January 11, 1966 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- iii. 574. Harry Fredrick Poling was born April 23, 1910 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died December 6, 1993.
- iv. 575. Earl Gale Poling was born December 7, 1911 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died September 25, 2000 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- v. 576. Pearl Dale Poling was born December 7, 1911 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died May 2, 2001 in Grafton, Ohio.
- vi. 577. Icel Christina Poling was born August 26, 1917 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- vii. 578. Ruth Alice Poling was born July 10, 1922 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 1, 1965.

372. Clara Poling (Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 23, 1871 and died November 26, 1951. She married Jesse Bright November 28, 1894 . He was born January 11, 1869 and died July 7, 1940.

373. Lavina Poling (Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 3, 1873 and died June 28, 1958. She married John Walker January 11, 1893 . He was born 1867 and died July 7, 1940.

374. Winfield Scott Poling (Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 8, 1880 and died December 11, 1964. He married Viola Tucker June 27, 1905 . She, daughter of Lorenzo Dow Tucker and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Winfield Scott Poling

Burial : Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio

375. Lucy Poling (Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 28, 1883 and died 1964. She married Amos Ellinger May 25, 1908 . He died About 1961.

376. Hattie Poling (Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 28, 1885. She married 1st Charles Bright . She married 2nd James Keller August 25, 1906 . He died About 1918.

377. Jennie Poling (Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 18, 1887. She married 1st Andrew Hartman August 27, 1910 . He was born About 1880 . She married 2nd Daniel Fox 1922 . He was born 1894 .

378. Arminda E. Poling (Abraham Graffis⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵,

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1857. She married Russel .

379. Charles B. Poling (Abraham Graffis⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1862 and died 1941. He married I da K. Parrish . She was born 1865 and died May 4, 1949.

380. John W. Poling (Abraham Graffis⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Martha S. . She was born 1868 and died 1930.

381. Robert W. Poling (Abraham Graffis⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Estella .

382. Rolland Graffis Poling (Abraham Graffis⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Unknown Name Evans .

Children of Rolland Graffis Poling and Unknown Name Evans:

- i. 579. Donald R. Poling.

383. Isaac Redd (Abraham², Isaac¹) was born October 10, 1857 in Perry Co., Ohio and died February 22, 1917. He married Lucy E. Poling August 24, 1882 . She was born May 3, 1864 and died September 9, 1943, daughter of Abraham Poling^{1213,1214} and Lucinda Ruble¹²¹⁵.

Other events in the life of Isaac Redd

Burial : Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Marion Twp, Hocking Co., Ohio

Other events in the life of Lucy E. Poling

Burial : Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Marion Twp, Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Isaac Redd and Lucy E. Poling:

- i. 580. Charles Redd.
- ii. Clifford Redd.
- iii. Robert Redd.
- iv. Virgil Redd.
- v. Hebert Redd.
- vi. Harold Redd.
- vii. 581. Maggie Redd.

Notes on Isaac Redd

Isaac and Lucy had 9 children total.

384. Levi Redd (Abraham², Isaac¹) was born 1864 and died 1955. He married Anna Mowery . She was born February 19, 1869 and died May 18, 1954, daughter of Jacob H. "Little Jake" Mowery and Susannah Bright.

Other events in the life of Levi Redd

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

¹²¹³GEDCOM file imported on 9 Jan 2000.-Rich Goodwin file
^{1214,1215,1216}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Other events in the life of Anna Mowery

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Levi Redd and Anna Mowery:

- i. Clifford Redd.
- ii. Orlie Redd.
- iii. Russell Redd was born 1895 and died 1976.
- iv. 582. Jennie Mae Redd.
- v. Earl Stanley Redd.
- vi. Walter Redd.
- vii. Glada Redd.
- viii. 583. Olie Redd was born 1901 and died 1954.
- ix. Unknown name Redd.

385. Nathan Poling (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born About 1839 and died 1912. He married Elizabeth Welty October 5, 1865 .

Other events in the life of Nathan Poling

Military : September 1861 in American Civil War

386. Jacob Arund Poling (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 4, 1841 in Fairfield Co., Ohio and died December 28, 1921. He married Emily Jane Lacy October 29, 1871 . She was born July 8, 1853 and died April 15, 1921.

Other events in the life of Jacob Arund Poling

Military : December 1861 in American Civil War ^{1216,1217}

Military : August 1863 in American Civil War ^{1218,1219}

Occupation : farmer

Children of Jacob Arund Poling and Emily Jane Lacy:

- i. 584. Cloyd Charles Poling was born July 8, 1879 in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio.

387. Elijah Poling¹²²⁰ (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born About 1842¹²²¹. He married Elizabeth Steman¹²²² November 1, 1867¹²²³ .

Other events in the life of Elijah Poling

Military : December 1862 in American Civil War ¹²²⁴

Military : August 1863 in American Civil War ^{1225,1226}

388. Elizabeth Poling (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1846 and died 1923. She married Jacob Rutter March

¹²¹⁷National Archives Microfilm

¹²¹⁸History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹²¹⁹National Archives Microfilm

¹²²⁰⁻¹²²⁴History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹²²⁵National Archives Microfilm

¹²²⁶⁻¹²⁵⁰History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

28, 1867 . He was born 1842 and died 1923.

389. George A. Poling (Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1852 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 16, 1901. He married 1st Dorothy M. Snider December 11, 1872 . She was born 1853 and died August 5, 1877. He married 2nd Lucy Blosser April 5, 1888 . She was born March 23, 1878 and died June 6, 1900, daughter of Andrew Blosser and Catherine Mowery.

Other events in the life of George A. Poling

Occupation : farmer

Burial : Harmony Cemetery, Perry Co., Ohio

Children of George A. Poling and Dorothy M. Snider:

- i. 585. Rosa Etta Poling was born October 6, 1873 and died About 1922.

Children of George A. Poling and Lucy Blosser:

- ii. Gertie L. Poling was born February 22, 1890 and died June 1, 1890.

390. Ida Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born 1871. She married James J. Votow September 2, 1890 . He was born in Portland, Indiana, son of Kenneth Votow and (unknown).

391. Ada Dell Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born 1873. She married Arthur Perry Cox August 9, 1892 . He, son of Warren Cox and (unknown).

392. Burnie Edgar Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born January 22, 1875 and died January 23, 1953. He married Sophia Luella McKinley June 23, 1895 .

Children of Burnie Edgar Poling and Sophia Luella McKinley:

- i. 586. Ezra Cleo Poling was born October 25, 1897 and died November 25, 1957.

Notes on Burnie Edgar Poling

Lived in Jay Co., Indiana.

393. Dollie Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born 1877. She married John Groves March 30, 1895 .

394. Charles Henry Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born February 2, 1880 and died January 9, 1961. He married Minerva Lucinda Delaughter October 14, 1903 . She was born February 22, 1882 and died April 26, 1956.

Children of Charles Henry Poling and Minerva Lucinda Delaughter:

- i. 587. Alta Poling.
- ii. 588. Juanita Poling was born April 13, 1912.
- iii. 589. Josephine Poling was born March 24, 1914.
- iv. 590. Genevieve Poling was born September 20, 1915.

Thomas Poland

v. 591. Charles Frederick Poling was born May 24, 1917.

Notes on Charles Henry Poling
Lived at Portland, Indiana.

395. Maude Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹). She married Mert McCain .

396. Jesse Ellis Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born January 30, 1885 and died April 14, 1937. He married Fressie G. Proper January 30, 1909 . She was born October 27, 1885 .

397. Martha Mytle Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born January 19, 1889 and died 1977. She married Perry Hoad October 27, 1906 .

398. Mckinley Poling (Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born October 30, 1891. He married 1st Deloris Bell . He married 2nd Gladus Lelia Lickert .

399. Effie Poling (Jefferson⁹, Silas⁸, Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1880. She married Ira Dalrymple .

400. Earnest Poling (Jefferson⁹, Silas⁸, Martin⁷, Richard⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Ruth E. Shafer . She, daughter of Philip Shafer and Sarah <shafer>.

584. Cloyd Charles Poling (Jacob Arund⁹, Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 8, 1879 in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. He married Leslie May Hart . She was born May 22, 1884 in New Castle, Pennsylvania .

Other events in the life of Cloyd Charles Poling

Resided : Dortmund, Pennsylvania

Children of Cloyd Charles Poling and Leslie May Hart:

i. Dorothy Leslie Poling was born July 1, 1920.

585. Rosa Etta Poling (George A.⁹, Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 6, 1873 and died About 1922. She married Charles Woods January 20, 1896 . He was born March 7, 1873 and died February 22, 1964.

403. Susan Poling¹²²⁷ (Jesse⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1865¹²²⁸. She married David Ingram¹²²⁹ December 31, 1882¹²³⁰ .

404. George A. Poling¹²³¹ (Jesse⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1867¹²³². He married Ella Murlette¹²³³ April 8, 1894¹²³⁴ .

Other events in the life of George A. Poling

Occupation : farmer ¹²³⁵

Resided : Tarlton, Pickaway Co., Ohio ¹²³⁶

Thomas Poland

Children of George A. Poling and Ella Murlette:

- i. 592. Lowell Poling was born April 30, 1897 and died 1972.
- ii. 593. Hazel Poling.
- iii. 594. Lucille Poling.

405. Aaron Poling¹²³⁷ (Jesse⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1869¹²³⁸. He married Ella Kitchen¹²³⁹ April 21, 1895¹²⁴⁰.

406. Rosella Poling¹²⁴¹ (Jesse⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1875¹²⁴². She married Walter S. Morris¹²⁴³ February 22, 1896¹²⁴⁴.

407. Wesley J. Poling (Joseph⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1860 and died 1929. He married Orpha Martin February 7, 1884. She was born 1864.

Children of Wesley J. Poling and Orpha Martin:

- i. 595. Bertha May Poling was born December 20, 1889.
- ii. 596. Charles Poling was born June 12, 1887.
- iii. 597. Clayton Poling was born September 20, 1897.
- iv. 598. Maynard Poling was born May 13, 1900 and died 1958.
- v. 599. Berman Poling was born April 16, 1902 and died December 1975.

408. Della Poling (Joseph⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1875. She married William Haynes March 28, 1896.

409. Henry Poling (Joseph⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1877. He married Fairy Leach November 21, 1899. She was born July 2, 1881.

410. Raymond E. Poling (Joseph⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 8, 1890 and died February 25, 1965. He married Audaleen Ross. She died 1976.

Other events in the life of Raymond E. Poling

Resided : Laurelville, Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : electrician

Children of Raymond E. Poling and Audaleen Ross:

- i. 600. Hugh Basel Poling.

411. Minnie Poling¹²⁴⁵ (Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 13, 1871¹²⁴⁶ and died December 25, 1859¹²⁴⁷. She married William Elias Purk¹²⁴⁸ April 17, 1892¹²⁴⁹. He was born

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

March 23, 1865¹²⁵⁰ and died July 26, 1959¹²⁵¹¹²⁵².

412. Della Poling¹²⁵³ (Henry B.₉, Andrew₈, Richard₇, Richard₆, Samuels₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born December 26, 1874¹²⁵⁴ and died April 7, 1926¹²⁵⁵. She married Robert Alspach¹²⁵⁶. He died 1915¹²⁵⁷.

413. Noah Poling¹²⁵⁸ (Henry B.₉, Andrew₈, Richard₇, Richard₆, Samuels₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born October 25, 1876 in Hocking Co., Ohio¹²⁵⁹ and died September 15, 1956¹²⁶⁰. He married Bessie Pearl Clayton¹²⁶¹ June 25, 1905¹²⁶². She was born August 3, 1884¹²⁶³ and died December 7, 1971¹²⁶⁴.

Other events in the life of Noah Poling

Occupation : farmer ¹²⁶⁵

Resided : north of Convoy, Ohio ¹²⁶⁶

Children of Noah Poling and Bessie Pearl Clayton:

- i. 601. Doyle Henry Poling was born December 6, 1906.
- ii. Crystal Maretta Poling¹²⁶⁷ was born August 20, 1908¹²⁶⁸ and died September 11, 1908¹²⁶⁹.
- iii. 602. Frema Berniece Poling was born January 19, 1911.
- iv. 603. Fern Denisa Poling was born June 7, 1912.
- v. 604. Fortress Ellen Poling was born April 17, 1914.
- vi. 605. Maurice Darold Poling was born January 1, 1916.
- vii. 606. Marvin Lee Poling was born August 15, 1920.
- viii. 607. Alice Neoma Poling was born March 28, 1923.
- ix. 608. Pauline Anna Rose Poling was born May 29, 1925.

414. Charles Poling¹²⁷⁰ (Henry B.₉, Andrew₈, Richard₇, Richard₆, Samuels₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born February 7, 1878¹²⁷¹ and died March 4, 1962 in Covington, Oklahoma¹²⁷². He married Stella Mae Ingamire¹²⁷³ December 2, 1898¹²⁷⁴. She was born May 23, 1878¹²⁷⁵ and died March 6, 1955¹²⁷⁶, daughter of Abraham Ingamire¹²⁷⁷ and Cynthia Jackson¹²⁷⁸.

Other events in the life of Charles Poling

Occupation : railroader ¹²⁷⁹

Burial : Covington, Oklahoma ¹²⁸⁰

Children of Charles Poling and Stella Mae Ingamire:

- i. 609. John Alva Poling was born October 3, 1900.
- ii. 610. Frank B. Poling was born December 18, 1902 in Van Wert Co., Ohio.
- iii. 611. Thelma Ethel Poling was born February 27, 1905.
- iv. 612. Vera Pauline Poling was born February 3, 1908.
- v. 613. Nora Mae Poling was born April 7, 1909.
- vi. Eldon Zenith Poling¹²⁸¹ was born September 22, 1910^{1282,1283} and died July 16, 1972¹²⁸⁴.
- vii. 614. Robert Quinn Poling was born December 1, 1911.

¹²⁵¹The History And Genealogy of the Poling Family book has William as dying on 7-26-1859, I'm sure that this was a "typo", because it recorded him dying before his birth on 3-23-1865.

¹²⁵²⁻¹²⁸²History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹²⁸³Social Security Index

¹²⁸⁴⁻¹³⁸⁷History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Thomas Poland

415. Rose Poling¹²⁸⁵ (Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 14, 1879¹²⁸⁶ and died July 6, 1955¹²⁸⁷. She married Charles Nunemaker¹²⁸⁸. He died July 6, 1933¹²⁸⁹.

416. Bertha Poling¹²⁹⁰ (Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 21, 1887¹²⁹¹ and died November 19, 1946¹²⁹². She married Gettus Johnson¹²⁹³. He was born August 3, 1884¹²⁹⁴ and died April 6, 1959¹²⁹⁵.

417. Amanda Poling (Martin⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1876. She married Harley Willard January 6, 1897.

418. Edward Poling (Martin⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 6, 1878 and died 1963. He married Grace Adams November 17, 1901. She was born June 10, 1883, daughter of Adelpine Adams and Eva <adams>.

Children of Edward Poling and Grace Adams:

- i. Arnold Poling.
- ii. Dallas Poling.
- iii. 615. Martin Poling was born November 9, 1908 and died September 21, 1959.

419. Ida Poling (Martin⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 31, 1882 and died 1964. She married Fred Haynes February 1, 1903. He was born July 7, 1875 and died 1953.

420. Ethel Poling¹²⁹⁶ (Jeremiah⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 7, 1883¹²⁹⁷ and died December 18, 1918¹²⁹⁸. She married Wesley Bladsten¹²⁹⁹ December 7, 1902¹³⁰⁰. He was born December 16, 1877¹³⁰¹ and died January 11, 1956¹³⁰².

421. Carl Poling¹³⁰³ (Jeremiah⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 25, 1892¹³⁰⁴. He married Ida Fickel¹³⁰⁵ July 25, 1914¹³⁰⁶. She was born October 19, 1890¹³⁰⁷.

Children of Carl Poling and Ida Fickel:

- i. 616. Fern Poling.
- ii. 617. Ruth Poling.

422. Bessie Estella Poling¹³⁰⁸ (Jeremiah⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 18, 1887¹³⁰⁹. She married John Daufenmire¹³¹⁰ March 17, 1928¹³¹¹. He was born March 29, 1874¹³¹².

423. William Abraham Poling¹³¹³ (James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 30, 1889¹³¹⁴ and died About 1952¹³¹⁵. He married Eunice Rider¹³¹⁶ May 21, 1910¹³¹⁷. She was born February 12, 1891¹³¹⁸, daughter of David Rider¹³¹⁹ and Malissa Bell¹³²⁰.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of William Abraham Poling and Eunice Rider:

- i. 618. Robert Poling.
- ii. 619. Thelma Poling was born January 3, 1913.
- iii. Rhea Poling¹³²¹.
- iv. Martha Poling¹³²².
- v. Mildred Poling¹³²³ was born June 15, 1925¹³²⁴ and died August 12, 1925¹³²⁵.

424. George Edward Poling¹³²⁶ (James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 28, 1891¹³²⁷ and died 1967¹³²⁸. He married Faye Elizabeth Snoke¹³²⁹ September 25, 1911¹³³⁰. She was born October 30, 1889¹³³¹ and died 1967¹³³², daughter of William Snoke¹³³³ and Mary Deeds¹³³⁴.

Children of George Edward Poling and Faye Elizabeth Snoke:

- i. 620. Evelyn May Poling was born 1912.
- ii. 621. Mary Katherine Poling was born 1915.
- iii. 622. Norma June Poling was born 1917.
- iv. 623. Ruth Eileen Poling was born 1928.
- v. 624. Joe Franklin Poling was born 1922.
- vi. 625. Edward Pearl Poling was born 1924.
- vii. 626. Genevieve Fae Poling was born 1926.
- viii. 627. Donald Paul Poling was born 1928.

425. Harvey L. Poling¹³³⁵ (James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1893¹³³⁶. He married Irene Burnside¹³³⁷.

426. Lucy L. Poling¹³³⁸ (James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 21, 1895¹³³⁹. She married William Drake¹³⁴⁰ January 26, 1920¹³⁴¹. He was born February 22, 1892¹³⁴².

427. Stacy Walter Poling¹³⁴³ (James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 12, 1897¹³⁴⁴ and died 1964¹³⁴⁵. He married Irene Pickens¹³⁴⁶ March 27, 1924¹³⁴⁷. She was born October 27, 1907¹³⁴⁸, daughter of B. F. Pickens¹³⁴⁹ and Ida Siders¹³⁵⁰.

Children of Stacy Walter Poling and Irene Pickens:

- i. Ida May Poling¹³⁵¹.
- ii. Frank Poling¹³⁵².
- iii. Thomas Poling¹³⁵³.
- iv. Paul Poling¹³⁵⁴.

428. May Poling¹³⁵⁵ (James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 28, 1900¹³⁵⁶ and died 1954¹³⁵⁷. She married Ephriam Delong¹³⁵⁸ July 14, 1919¹³⁵⁹. He was born September 5, 1898¹³⁶⁰.

429. Earl Newman Poling¹³⁶¹ (James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 11, 1902¹³⁶² and died 1954¹³⁶³. He married Lola Collins¹³⁶⁴ July 7, 1924. She was born July 7,

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

1903¹³⁶⁵, daughter of Bert Collins¹³⁶⁶ and Elizabeth Wess¹³⁶⁷.

Children of Earl Newman Poling and Lola Collins:

- i. Rodney Poling¹³⁶⁸.

430. Roy Eugene Poling¹³⁶⁹ (James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1904¹³⁷⁰. He married 1st Dorothy Logan¹³⁷¹ . He married 2nd Feresia Glass¹³⁷² .

Other events in the life of Roy Eugene Poling

Resided : Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio ¹³⁷³

Other events in the life of Dorothy Logan

Resided : Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio ¹³⁷⁴

Children of Roy Eugene Poling and Dorothy Logan:

- i. Glenn Poling¹³⁷⁵.

431. Pearl Franklin Poling¹³⁷⁶ (James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1906¹³⁷⁷. He married Mildred Vess¹³⁷⁸ .

Other events in the life of Pearl Franklin Poling

Resided : Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio ¹³⁷⁹

Occupation : personnel mgr. Hocking Glass Co. ¹³⁸⁰

Children of Pearl Franklin Poling and Mildred Vess:

- i. 628. June Poling.
- ii. 629. Larry Poling.

432. Richard Dale Poling¹³⁸¹ (James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1912¹³⁸². He married Edna Lutz¹³⁸³ .

Other events in the life of Richard Dale Poling

Occupation : machinist ¹³⁸⁴

Resided : Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio ¹³⁸⁵

Children of Richard Dale Poling and Edna Lutz:

- i. 630. Dianne Poling.
- ii. 631. Jerry Poling.

580. Charles Redd (Isaac³, Abraham², Isaac¹).

581. Maggie Redd (Isaac³, Abraham², Isaac¹). She married Unknown name Green .

Notes on Maggie Redd

Lived in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poling

435. Clarence Poling¹³⁸⁶ (Joseph A.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 9, 1887¹³⁸⁷ (or August 29, 1887¹³⁸⁸) and died May 8, 1976 in Michigan¹³⁸⁹ (or May 1976¹³⁹⁰). He married Bertha Bailes¹³⁹¹ . She was born January 20, 1890¹³⁹² and died January 5, 1962¹³⁹³ .

Other events in the life of Clarence Poling

Social Security Number : 298-30-5518 ¹³⁹⁴

Resided : Zipcode of last residence: 48124 ¹³⁹⁵

436. Clyde Poling¹³⁹⁶ (Joseph A.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 31, 1890¹³⁹⁷ and died June 11, 1971¹³⁹⁸ . He married Bessie Fetlienoff¹³⁹⁹ . She was born February 12, 1889¹⁴⁰⁰ and died December 29, 1952¹⁴⁰¹ .

Other events in the life of Clyde Poling

Social Security Number : 277-34-0298 ¹⁴⁰²

Resided : 280-07-8930 ¹⁴⁰³

Resided : Last known Location: Florida ¹⁴⁰⁴

437. Della Poling¹⁴⁰⁵ (Joseph A.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Delva Milles¹⁴⁰⁶ .

438. Clinton Poling¹⁴⁰⁷ (Joseph A.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 12, 1895¹⁴⁰⁸ . He married Maude E. Sager¹⁴⁰⁹ . She was born 1895¹⁴¹⁰ .

439. Lillian Poling¹⁴¹¹ (Joseph A.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Charles Sevier¹⁴¹² .

440. Wilma Poling¹⁴¹³ (Joseph A.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Unknown Name Ackerman¹⁴¹⁴ .

441. Maggie Poling¹⁴¹⁵ (William C.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 6, 1892¹⁴¹⁶ . She married Carl B. Watkins¹⁴¹⁷ March 12, 1913¹⁴¹⁸ . He was born March 3, 1890¹⁴¹⁹ .

442. Homer Poling¹⁴²⁰ (William C.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 26, 1893¹⁴²¹ . He married Ola Francis¹⁴²² October 31, 1922¹⁴²³ . She was born January 19, 1902¹⁴²⁴ .

443. Henry Emerson Poling¹⁴²⁵ (Fielding⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 26, 1885¹⁴²⁶ . He married Minnie Six¹⁴²⁷ January 21, 1905¹⁴²⁸ . She was born October 4, 1888¹⁴²⁹ .

444. Harrison Poling¹⁴³⁰ (Andrew P.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹).

¹³⁸⁸Social Security Index

¹³⁸⁹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹³⁹⁰Social Security Index

^{1391, 1392, 1393}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{1394, 1395}Social Security Index

¹³⁹⁶⁻¹⁴⁰¹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{1402, 1403, 1404}Social Security Index

¹⁴⁰⁵⁻¹⁵⁶⁹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of Harrison Poling and (unknown):

- i. Raymond Poling¹⁴³¹ died 1977¹⁴³².

445. I ca Poling¹⁴³³ (Andrew P.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 29, 1891¹⁴³⁴. She married Elmer Ingram¹⁴³⁵. He was born November 21, 1861¹⁴³⁶.

446. Snow Poling¹⁴³⁷ (Andrew P.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 8, 1896¹⁴³⁸. He married Sarah Jane Rose¹⁴³⁹ August 8, 1917¹⁴⁴⁰. She was born September 12, 1900¹⁴⁴¹, daughter of Frank Rose¹⁴⁴² and Nancy Buzzard¹⁴⁴³.

Other events in the life of Snow Poling

Occupation : clerk ¹⁴⁴⁴

Resided : Hocking Co., Ohio ¹⁴⁴⁵

Children of Snow Poling and Sarah Jane Rose:

- i. Andrew Poling¹⁴⁴⁶.
- ii. Herbert Poling¹⁴⁴⁷.
- iii. Harold Poling¹⁴⁴⁸.
- iv. Richard Poling¹⁴⁴⁹.
- v. Floyd Poling¹⁴⁵⁰.
- vi. Dorothy Poling¹⁴⁵¹.
- vii. Mary Poling¹⁴⁵².
- viii. Edith Poling¹⁴⁵³.

447. Theodore Poling¹⁴⁵⁴ (Andrew P.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 13, 1900¹⁴⁵⁵. He married Mildred Peck¹⁴⁵⁶ September 11, 1924¹⁴⁵⁷. She was born October 8, 1907¹⁴⁵⁸.

448. I va M. Poling¹⁴⁵⁹ (Andrew P.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 31, 1904¹⁴⁶⁰. She married William H. Hart¹⁴⁶¹ June 3, 1925¹⁴⁶². He was born March 31, 1902¹⁴⁶³.

449. Simon T. Poling¹⁴⁶⁴ (Andrew P.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 15, 1905¹⁴⁶⁵ and died 1974¹⁴⁶⁶. He married Ethel Rosemond Stevens¹⁴⁶⁷ June 7, 1928¹⁴⁶⁸. She was born October 1, 1910¹⁴⁶⁹.

Other events in the life of Simon T. Poling

Occupation : farmer ¹⁴⁷⁰

Resided : Laurelville, Hocking Co., Ohio ¹⁴⁷¹

Children of Simon T. Poling and Ethel Rosemond Stevens:

- i. 632. Welma Poling.
- ii. 633. Donald Leo Poling was born February 16, 1931.
- iii. 634. Robert Poling was born May 23, 1938.
- iv. 635. George Poling was born July 6, 1940.
- v. 636. Charles Poling was born June 18, 1949.
- vi. Shirley Poling¹⁴⁷².
- vii. Helen Poling¹⁴⁷³.
- viii. Marvin Poling¹⁴⁷⁴.

Thomas Poland

ix. Ruth Poling¹⁴⁷⁵.

450. Jessie A. Polen¹⁴⁷⁶ (Charles H.⁹, William Jr.⁸, William⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Margaret Groves¹⁴⁷⁷.

Children of Jessie A. Polen and Margaret Groves:

- i. Harold Polen¹⁴⁷⁸.
- ii. Marie Polen¹⁴⁷⁹.
- iii. Charles A. Polen¹⁴⁸⁰.

451. John W. Polen¹⁴⁸¹ (Charles H.⁹, William Jr.⁸, William⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Eva Cristwell¹⁴⁸².

Children of John W. Polen and Eva Cristwell:

- i. Dean Polen¹⁴⁸³.
- ii. Daisy Polen¹⁴⁸⁴.
- iii. Harry Polen¹⁴⁸⁵.
- iv. Frank Polen¹⁴⁸⁶.
- v. May Polen¹⁴⁸⁷.
- vi. Robert Polen¹⁴⁸⁸.

452. Grace Polen¹⁴⁸⁹ (Charles H.⁹, William Jr.⁸, William⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Milton Ingler¹⁴⁹⁰.

Children of Grace Polen and Milton Ingler:

- i. Ruth Ella Ingler¹⁴⁹¹.
- ii. Naomi Frances Ingler¹⁴⁹².
- iii. 637. Howard M. Ingler died in W.W. I.

453. David Henry Polen¹⁴⁹³ (John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1860¹⁴⁹⁴ and died July 7, 1853¹⁴⁹⁵. He married Hannah Martin¹⁴⁹⁶ 1890¹⁴⁹⁷. She was born May 13, 1872¹⁴⁹⁸ and died January 9, 1946¹⁴⁹⁹.

Other events in the life of David Henry Polen

Resided : near Aleppo, Pennsylvania ¹⁵⁰⁰

Children of David Henry Polen and Hannah Martin:

- i. 638. Lester Polen was born August 19, 1892 and died May 15, 1918.
- ii. 639. Orpha Polen was born December 16, 1894.
- iii. 640. Eupha Polen was born May 27, 1897.
- iv. Walter Polen¹⁵⁰¹ was born January 11, 1900¹⁵⁰² and died May 16, 1960¹⁵⁰³.
- v. Milton Polen¹⁵⁰⁴ was born February 22, 1905¹⁵⁰⁵.
- vi. 641. Martin Polen was born April 4, 1907.
- vii. 642. Harry Edward Polen was born June 9, 1909 and died March 9, 1972.
- viii. 643. Margaret Ellen Polen was born February 28, 1913.

Thomas Poland

454. William Polen¹⁵⁰⁶ (John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 18, 1862¹⁵⁰⁷. He married Levina McCracken¹⁵⁰⁸ .

Other events in the life of William Polen

Occupation : farmer ¹⁵⁰⁹

Children of William Polen and Levina McCracken:

- i. 644. Melvin Polen.
- ii. Frank Polen¹⁵¹⁰.
- iii. 645. Eloise Polen.
- iv. 646. Ida Polen.
- v. Alta Polen¹⁵¹¹.
- vi. 647. Ralph Polen.

455. Elizabeth Polen¹⁵¹² (John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 27, 1863¹⁵¹³ and died July 14, 1853¹⁵¹⁴. She married Ansel Tharp¹⁵¹⁵ . He was born July 6, 1862¹⁵¹⁶ and died 1937¹⁵¹⁷.

456. Moses Lee Polen¹⁵¹⁸ (John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 9, 1866¹⁵¹⁹. He married Rachel Ann Martin¹⁵²⁰ .

Other events in the life of Moses Lee Polen

Occupation : farmer ¹⁵²¹

Will : January 13, 1944 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania ¹⁵²²

Resided : Sugar Grove, Greene Co., Pennsylvania ¹⁵²³

Children of Moses Lee Polen and Rachel Ann Martin:

- i. 648. Edna Polen.
- ii. 649. Hazel Polen.
- iii. 650. Harriett Polen.
- iv. 651. Evelyn Polen.
- v. June Polen¹⁵²⁴.
- vi. 652. Robert Lee Polen.
- vii. 653. Samuel Polen.

457. Andrew Polen¹⁵²⁵ (John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 7, 1867¹⁵²⁶ and died February 10, 1937¹⁵²⁷. He married Rachel Ann Tharp¹⁵²⁸ March 31, 1891¹⁵²⁹ . She was born February 17, 1872¹⁵³⁰ and died November 28, 1930¹⁵³¹, daughter of Samuel Tharp¹⁵³² and Charlotte Martin¹⁵³³.

Other events in the life of Andrew Polen

Occupation : farmer ¹⁵³⁴

Resided : Aleppo, Pennsylvania ¹⁵³⁵

Children of Andrew Polen and Rachel Ann Tharp:

- i. 654. Harry D. Polen was born January 18, 1892 and died April 4, 1971.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

- ii. 655. Samuel Floyd Polen was born September 29, 1894 and died June 16, 1967.
- iii. 656. Charlotte Almira Polen was born October 21, 1897 and died 1933.
- iv. 657. Bessie Opal Polen was born October 16, 1900.
- v. 658. Rhea Polen was born July 7, 1904.
- vi. Ray Polen¹⁵³⁶ was born July 7, 1904¹⁵³⁷ and died December 16, 1949¹⁵³⁸.
- vii. 659. Fred L. Polen was born October 28, 1909.

458. George Polen¹⁵³⁹ (John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 5, 1869¹⁵⁴⁰ and died June 8, 1953¹⁵⁴¹. He married Hannah Lou Courtwright¹⁵⁴² November 16, 1895¹⁵⁴³. She was born August 8, 1875¹⁵⁴⁴ and died November 25, 1937¹⁵⁴⁵, daughter of James Howard Courtwright¹⁵⁴⁶ and (unknown).

Children of George Polen and Hannah Lou Courtwright:

- i. 660. Audra Jane Polen was born November 24, 1896 and died April 8, 1961.
- ii. 661. James Thomas Polen was born December 17, 1897 and died November 6, 1972.
- iii. 662. Nettie Francis Polen was born July 10, 1899 and died November 6, 1971.
- iv. 663. Orpha Victoria Polen was born March 30, 1901.
- v. 664. Muriel Ruth Polen was born February 19, 1905.
- vi. 665. Helen Geneva Polen was born May 11, 1911.

459. Charlotte Polen¹⁵⁴⁷ (John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 28, 1870¹⁵⁴⁸. She married John Kent¹⁵⁴⁹.

460. Martha Polen¹⁵⁵⁰ (John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 14, 1873¹⁵⁵¹ and died October 5, 1966¹⁵⁵². She married William Riggle¹⁵⁵³. He died August 20, 1936¹⁵⁵⁴.

461. Samuel Polen¹⁵⁵⁵ (John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 23, 1875¹⁵⁵⁶. He married Della Gribben¹⁵⁵⁷.

462. Ocie Polen¹⁵⁵⁸ (John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 1, 1881¹⁵⁵⁹ and died February 19, 1965¹⁵⁶⁰. She married Frank Stickle¹⁵⁶¹.

463. John Thomas Polen Jr.¹⁵⁶² (John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 30, 1883¹⁵⁶³ and died March 26, 1950¹⁵⁶⁴. He married Winifred Turner¹⁵⁶⁵. She was born February 5, 1887¹⁵⁶⁶.

Children of John Thomas Polen Jr. and Winifred Turner:

- i. 666. Thomas Denver Polen was born June 19, 1905 and died June 26, 1963.
- ii. 667. Bernice Polen was born August 5, 1907.

Thomas Poland

- iii. Barron Polen¹⁵⁶⁷.
- iv. Carl Polen¹⁵⁶⁸ was born March 7, 1910^{1569,1570} and died October 23, 1987 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁷¹.
- v. Marjorie Polen¹⁵⁷² was born 1912¹⁵⁷³ and died in died in infancy¹⁵⁷⁴.
- vi. Louise Rutter Polen¹⁵⁷⁵ was born 1914¹⁵⁷⁶.
- vii. Max Polen¹⁵⁷⁷ was born 1916¹⁵⁷⁸.
- viii. Donald Polen¹⁵⁷⁹ was born 1918¹⁵⁸⁰.
- ix. Edward Polen¹⁵⁸¹ was born January 22, 1920¹⁵⁸².
- x. Encil Polen¹⁵⁸³ was born February 14, 1921¹⁵⁸⁴.
- xi. Clarice Polen¹⁵⁸⁵ was born 1923¹⁵⁸⁶.
- xii. Wanda Polen¹⁵⁸⁷ was born May 25, 1925¹⁵⁸⁸.
- xiii. Turner Polen¹⁵⁸⁹ was born August 25, 1926¹⁵⁹⁰.
- xiv. Jolene Polen¹⁵⁹¹ was born March 21, 1927¹⁵⁹².
- xv. John Arnold Polen¹⁵⁹³ was born 1930¹⁵⁹⁴.

464. William Valentine Polen¹⁵⁹⁵ (Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 14, 1868¹⁵⁹⁶ and died August 18, 1929¹⁵⁹⁷. He married Elizabeth Gilmore¹⁵⁹⁸ December 19, 1892¹⁵⁹⁹. She was born February 16, 1863¹⁶⁰⁰ and died May 7, 1930¹⁶⁰¹.

Other events in the life of William Valentine Polen

Occupation : farmer ¹⁶⁰²

Resided : Buffalo, Washington Co., Pennsylvania ¹⁶⁰³

Children of William Valentine Polen and Elizabeth Gilmore:

- i. Joey Polen¹⁶⁰⁴ was born 1885¹⁶⁰⁵ and died 1900¹⁶⁰⁶.
- ii. 668. John Benjamin Polen was born January 27, 1894 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania and died August 23, 1963.
- iii. 669. Carence C. Polen was born April 23, 1897 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania and died November 4, 1964.
- iv. 670. Mary Edna Polen was born March 8, 1900.
- v. 671. Susie A. Polen was born August 9, 1904 and died March 5, 1972.

465. Mary Margaret Polen¹⁶⁰⁷ (Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 19, 1869¹⁶⁰⁸ and died November 4, 1947¹⁶⁰⁹. She married George E. Wells¹⁶¹⁰. He was born December 14, 1869¹⁶¹¹ and died October 20, 1945¹⁶¹².

466. Amos B. Polen¹⁶¹³ (Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 2, 1875¹⁶¹⁴ and died March 27, 1948¹⁶¹⁵. He married Mabel H. Barton¹⁶¹⁶. She was born August 3, 1875¹⁶¹⁷ and died October 1, 1932¹⁶¹⁸.

Children of Amos B. Polen and Mabel H. Barton:

- i. 672. Amos Barton Polen was born November 30, 1913 and died March 22, 1945.

^{1570,1571}Social Security Index

¹⁵⁷²⁻¹⁸⁴³History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Thomas Poland

467. Emily Polen¹⁶¹⁹ (Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 11, 1878¹⁶²⁰. She married Homer Campbell¹⁶²¹.

468. Perry Belmont Polen¹⁶²² (Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 1, 1880 in Wind Ridge, Greene Co., Pennsylvania¹⁶²³ and died March 20, 1952¹⁶²⁴. He married Florence M. Hull¹⁶²⁵ April 15, 1910¹⁶²⁶. She was born November 12, 1892¹⁶²⁷ and died October 15, 1962¹⁶²⁸, daughter of George Hull¹⁶²⁹ and Arabelle Tharp¹⁶³⁰.

Other events in the life of Perry Belmont Polen

Resided : Washington, Pennsylvania ¹⁶³¹

Children of Perry Belmont Polen and Florence M. Hull:

- i. 673. Craig L. Polen was born February 10, 1911 and died January 1983.
- ii. 674. Arthur David Polen was born April 20, 1912 and died March 1984.
- iii. 675. Mabel Polen was born May 27, 1913 and died June 3, 1996.
- iv. 676. Alma Polen was born August 1, 1916 and died February 24, 1992.
- v. 677. Elizabeth Polen was born April 14, 1918.
- vi. 678. Joseph P. Polen was born November 9, 1919 and died May 19, 1945 in Okinawa, Japan.
- vii. 679. Sylvia Polen was born January 21, 1922.

469. Lindsay Polen¹⁶³² (Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 2, 1882¹⁶³³ and died February 28, 1949¹⁶³⁴. He married Mary Ernest¹⁶³⁵ September 11, 1910¹⁶³⁶. She died September 1, 1936¹⁶³⁷.

Other events in the life of Lindsay Polen

Occupation : farmer ¹⁶³⁸

Resided : Washington Co., Pennsylvania ¹⁶³⁹

Children of Lindsay Polen and Mary Ernest:

- i. Kenneth Polen¹⁶⁴⁰.
- ii. 680. Carl Polen was born June 2, 1917 and died May 1984.
- iii. 681. Wayne Polen was born September 21, 1919 and died April 22, 1973.
- iv. Zelma Polen¹⁶⁴¹.

470. Martha Polen¹⁶⁴² (Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 26, 1886¹⁶⁴³ and died August 20, 1976¹⁶⁴⁴. She married Riley Lee Linville¹⁶⁴⁵. He died November 3, 1950¹⁶⁴⁶.

471. Laura Polen¹⁶⁴⁷ (Daniel⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 16, 1873¹⁶⁴⁸ and died December 25, 1963¹⁶⁴⁹. She married Michael Gribben¹⁶⁵⁰. He died 1939¹⁶⁵¹.

472. Margaret Polen¹⁶⁵² (Daniel⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴,

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born March 23, 1880¹⁶⁵³ and died November 15, 1965¹⁶⁵⁴. She married Harry Perry¹⁶⁵⁵ . He died 1921¹⁶⁵⁶.

473. Dallas Poling¹⁶⁵⁷ (Alpheus M.₉, Henry Simon₈, Roger₇, Isaac₆, Peter₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born February 21, 1879¹⁶⁵⁸. He married Ellen Roberts¹⁶⁵⁹ .

Children of Dallas Poling and Ellen Roberts:

- i. Hazel Poling¹⁶⁶⁰ was born October 10, 1904¹⁶⁶¹.
- ii. Dallas Poling¹⁶⁶².
- iii. Earl Poling¹⁶⁶³.

474. Amasa Delbert Poling¹⁶⁶⁴ (Alpheus M.₉, Henry Simon₈, Roger₇, Isaac₆, Peter₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born June 28, 1886 in Barbour Co., West Virginia¹⁶⁶⁵ and died February 26, 1967¹⁶⁶⁶. He married Oteria Phillips¹⁶⁶⁷ July 3, 1906 in Barbour Co., West Virginia¹⁶⁶⁸. She was born November 2, 1889¹⁶⁶⁹ and died October 24, 1948¹⁶⁷⁰.

Other events in the life of Amasa Delbert Poling.

Resided : Bellaire, Ohio ¹⁶⁷¹

Children of Amasa Delbert Poling and Oteria Phillips:

- i. 682. Lola Belle Poling was born June 19, 1907 and died August 17, 1946.
- ii. 683. Willie Chaney Poling was born August 4, 1908.
- iii. Edwin Poling¹⁶⁷² was born September 2, 1912¹⁶⁷³ and died September 2, 1912¹⁶⁷⁴.
- iv. 684. Olpha Bernard Poling was born October 27, 1914.
- v. 685. Otis Dennis Poling was born April 22, 1917.
- vi. 686. Ruth Poling was born September 24, 1922.

475. Clyde Poling¹⁶⁷⁵ (Robert Lee₉, Henry Simon₈, Roger₇, Isaac₆, Peter₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born April 13, 1891¹⁶⁷⁶. He married Gladys Ferguson¹⁶⁷⁷ August 17, 1915¹⁶⁷⁸ . She was born July 15, 1891¹⁶⁷⁹ and died December 9, 1969¹⁶⁸⁰, daughter of William W. Ferguson¹⁶⁸¹ and Martha Glotfelty¹⁶⁸².

Other events in the life of Clyde Poling.

Occupation : store clerk ¹⁶⁸³

Resided : Fairmont, West Virginia ¹⁶⁸⁴

Children of Clyde Poling and Gladys Ferguson:

- i. Martha Jean Poling¹⁶⁸⁵ was born June 6, 1918¹⁶⁸⁶ and died August 2, 1932¹⁶⁸⁷.
- ii. 687. Ruth Ann Poling was born January 28, 1920.

476. Roy Poling¹⁶⁸⁸ (Robert Lee₉, Henry Simon₈, Roger₇, Isaac₆, Peter₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born February 5, 1895¹⁶⁸⁹ and died January 12, 1955¹⁶⁹⁰. He married Allie McFinn¹⁶⁹¹ .

Other events in the life of Roy Poling.

Resided : Philippi, West Virginia ¹⁶⁹²

Descendants of :
Thomas Poland

Children of Roy Poling and Allie McFinn:

- i. 688. Harry Lee Poling.
- ii. 689. Ada Poling.
- iii. Ruth Poling¹⁶⁹³.

477. Howard Poling¹⁶⁹⁴ (Robert Lee⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 1, 1898¹⁶⁹⁵ and died June 18, 1973¹⁶⁹⁶. He married Opal Stemple¹⁶⁹⁷ September 19, 1920¹⁶⁹⁸.

478. L. Frank Poling¹⁶⁹⁹ (Robert Lee⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 15, 1900¹⁷⁰⁰ and died January 13, 1970¹⁷⁰¹. He married Leslie M. Digman¹⁷⁰².

Other events in the life of L. Frank Poling

Burial : After January 13, 1970 in Cross Road Cemetery, Barbour Co., West Virginia ¹⁷⁰³

479. Lillie Poling¹⁷⁰⁴ (Robert Lee⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married 1st Unknown Name McCoy¹⁷⁰⁵. She married 2nd Unknown Name Taylor¹⁷⁰⁶.

480. Minnie Poling¹⁷⁰⁷ (Robert Lee⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Garland Feathers¹⁷⁰⁸.

481. Winnie Poling¹⁷⁰⁹ (Robert Lee⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married 1st Gerald Poston¹⁷¹⁰. She married 2nd Audrey Clevenger¹⁷¹¹.

482. Arley Virgil Poling¹⁷¹² (Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 5, 1884 in Tucker Co., West Virginia¹⁷¹³ and died April 29, 1976¹⁷¹⁴. He married Idora Belle Godwin¹⁷¹⁵ October 23, 1908¹⁷¹⁶. She was born February 4, 1890¹⁷¹⁷ and died July 16, 1971¹⁷¹⁸.

Other events in the life of Arley Virgil Poling

Resided : Arcanum, Ohio ¹⁷¹⁹

Occupation : farmer ¹⁷²⁰

Burial : Hollansbury, Ohio ¹⁷²¹

Children of Arley Virgil Poling and Idora Belle Godwin:

- i. 690. James Ray Poling was born December 26, 1909.
- ii. 691. Sherwood Miller Poling was born July 22, 1912.
- iii. 692. Ida Elizabeth Poling was born July 3, 1916.
- iv. Arley Virgil Poling Jr.¹⁷²² was born February 28, 1925¹⁷²³.
- v. 693. Harry Keith Poling was born July 30, 1929.

483. Alma Grace Poling¹⁷²⁴ (William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Ross Skidmore¹⁷²⁵.

484. Elemire Poling¹⁷²⁶ (William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Watman Ross¹⁷²⁷.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

485. Linda Poling¹⁷²⁸ (William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Hubert Sample¹⁷²⁹ .

486. Russell William Poling¹⁷³⁰ (William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 29, 1909¹⁷³¹. He married Anne Kelley¹⁷³² October 28, 1933¹⁷³³ . She was born September 2, 1914¹⁷³⁴, daughter of John Kelley¹⁷³⁵ and Zella <kelley>¹⁷³⁶.

Other events in the life of Russell William Poling

Resided : Randolph Co., West Virginia ¹⁷³⁷

Children of Russell William Poling and Anne Kelley:

- i. 694. Nina Jean Poling was born November 25, 1936.
- ii. 695. Russell L. Poling was born July 14, 1948 and died November 14, 1948.

487. Lambert W. Poling¹⁷³⁸ (William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 3, 1913 in Barbour Co., West Virginia¹⁷³⁹. He married Betty Lucilla Waggoner¹⁷⁴⁰ November 16, 1956¹⁷⁴¹ . She was born April 21, 1936¹⁷⁴² .

Other events in the life of Lambert W. Poling

Resided : Belington, West Virginia ¹⁷⁴³

Children of Lambert W. Poling and Betty Lucilla Waggoner:

- i. James W. Poling¹⁷⁴⁴ was born February 5, 1962¹⁷⁴⁵.
- ii. Nancy Camills Poling¹⁷⁴⁶ was born September 23, 1964¹⁷⁴⁷.
- iii. Philip Howard Poling¹⁷⁴⁸ was born August 30, 1968¹⁷⁴⁹.
- iv. Cathy Diane Poling¹⁷⁵⁰ was born August 14, 1974¹⁷⁵¹.

488. Mildred Poling¹⁷⁵² (William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 15, 1915¹⁷⁵³. She married Larty O. Gifford¹⁷⁵⁴ .

489. Estes Wilbert Poling¹⁷⁵⁵ (William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 28, 1917 in Barbour Co., West Virginia¹⁷⁵⁶. He married Clara Elizabeth Moore¹⁷⁵⁷ June 26, 1940¹⁷⁵⁸ . She was born October 16, 1912¹⁷⁵⁹ .

Other events in the life of Estes Wilbert Poling

Resided : Montrose, West Virginia ¹⁷⁶⁰

Occupation : farmer & Koppers Tie Yard ¹⁷⁶¹

Children of Estes Wilbert Poling and Clara Elizabeth Moore:

- i. 696. Willa Lee Poling was born January 24, 1941.
- ii. 697. Mary Ellen Poling was born May 24, 1942.
- iii. 698. Estes Willard Poling Jr. was born November 10, 1943.
- iv. 699. James Ralph Poling was born November 30, 1945.

490. Lillian Poling¹⁷⁶² (William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴,

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 21, 1918¹⁷⁶³. She married Denzil Stemple¹⁷⁶⁴ June 4, 1937¹⁷⁶⁵. He was born September 20, 1913¹⁷⁶⁶.

491. William Edward Poling¹⁷⁶⁷ (William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 6, 1920¹⁷⁶⁸. He married Sylvia Genevieve Godkins¹⁷⁶⁹ December 6, 1959¹⁷⁷⁰. She was born August 4, 1930¹⁷⁷¹.

Other events in the life of William Edward Poling

Resided : Norton, West Virginia ¹⁷⁷²

Children of William Edward Poling and Sylvia Genevieve Godkins:

- i. Mary Jane Poling¹⁷⁷³ was born December 6, 1962¹⁷⁷⁴.
- ii. Melvin Poling¹⁷⁷⁵ was born January 20, 1965¹⁷⁷⁶.
- iii. Margaret Poling¹⁷⁷⁷ was born April 20, 1966¹⁷⁷⁸.
- iv. Mark Poling¹⁷⁷⁹ was born February 7, 1968¹⁷⁸⁰.

492. Leslie Darl Poling¹⁷⁸¹ (William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 2, 1921¹⁷⁸². He married Louvaughn Esta Chapman¹⁷⁸³ 1946¹⁷⁸⁴.

Other events in the life of Leslie Darl Poling

Resided : Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois ¹⁷⁸⁵

Children of Leslie Darl Poling and Louvaughn Esta Chapman:

- i. Janet Loraine Poling¹⁷⁸⁶ was born August 20, 1946¹⁷⁸⁷.
- ii. 700. Lowell Edward Poling was born October 10, 1949.

493. Evertt Aldine Poling¹⁷⁸⁸ (William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 9, 1922¹⁷⁸⁹. He married Arlene Virginia Lantz¹⁷⁹⁰ October 22, 1944¹⁷⁹¹. She was born March 13, 1923¹⁷⁹² and died July 28, 1976¹⁷⁹³, daughter of Draper Lantz¹⁷⁹⁴ and Reta Glendenning¹⁷⁹⁵.

Other events in the life of Evertt Aldine Poling

Resided : Philippi, West Virginia ¹⁷⁹⁶

Children of Evertt Aldine Poling and Arlene Virginia Lantz:

- i. 701. Marcel Ann Poling was born November 8, 1945.
- ii. 702. Jerry Aldine Poling was born February 3, 1947.
- iii. Jeffery Lee Poling¹⁷⁹⁷ was born April 11, 1953¹⁷⁹⁸.
- iv. 703. Rosemary Poling was born September 24, 1955.
- v. Mark Douglas Poling¹⁷⁹⁹ was born October 9, 1965¹⁸⁰⁰.

494. Delbert Columbus Poling¹⁸⁰¹ (William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 2, 1925¹⁸⁰². He married Caroline Autumn Auvil¹⁸⁰³ June 28, 1952¹⁸⁰⁴. She was born August 6, 1935¹⁸⁰⁵.

Children of Delbert Columbus Poling and Caroline Autumn Auvil:

- i. Richard Lee Poling¹⁸⁰⁶ was born October 25, 1953¹⁸⁰⁷.
- ii. Michael Dal Poling¹⁸⁰⁸ was born February 7, 1955¹⁸⁰⁹.
- iii. Willa Diane Poling¹⁸¹⁰ was born November 1, 1957¹⁸¹¹.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

- iv. Judith Ann Poling¹⁸¹² was born January 11, 1960¹⁸¹³.
- v. Vicky Lynn Poling¹⁸¹⁴ was born August 3, 1963¹⁸¹⁵.
- vi. Ricky Glenn Poling¹⁸¹⁶ was born August 11, 1967¹⁸¹⁷.

495. Elbert Eldridge Poling¹⁸¹⁸ (William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 2, 1925¹⁸¹⁹. He married Laura May Auvil¹⁸²⁰ October 24, 1953¹⁸²¹. She was born March 29, 1924¹⁸²².

Other events in the life of Elbert Eldridge Poling

Resided : Philippi, West Virginia ¹⁸²³

Children of Elbert Eldridge Poling and Laura May Auvil:

- i. 704. Betty Jean Poling was born November 26, 1953.
- ii. 705. Linda Lou Poling was born February 10, 1956.

496. Everett H. Poling¹⁸²⁴ (Washington Wade⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1900¹⁸²⁵. He married Catharine Grace Harrington¹⁸²⁶ June 24, 1920 in Monongalia Co., West Virginia¹⁸²⁷. She was born February 18, 1901¹⁸²⁸, daughter of G. F. Harrington¹⁸²⁹ and Hattie L. <harrington>¹⁸³⁰.

Other events in the life of Everett H. Poling

Resided : Mt. Morris, Pennsylvania ¹⁸³¹

Occupation : mine driver ¹⁸³²

Children of Everett H. Poling and Catharine Grace Harrington:

- i. 706. Willis Everett Poling was born March 5, 1921.

497. Alvin Wade Poling¹⁸³³ (Washington Wade⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 10, 1904¹⁸³⁴ and died 1958¹⁸³⁵. He married Beatrice R. Davis¹⁸³⁶ May 9, 1923 in Monongalia Co., West Virginia¹⁸³⁷. She was born August 23, 1904¹⁸³⁸ and died February 9, 1970¹⁸³⁹.

Other events in the life of Alvin Wade Poling

Resided : Morgantown, West Virginia ¹⁸⁴⁰

Occupation : state road truck driver ¹⁸⁴¹

Children of Alvin Wade Poling and Beatrice R. Davis:

- i. 707. Helen L. Poling was born May 9, 1924.
- ii. Mabel Silom Poling¹⁸⁴² was born November 23, 1926¹⁸⁴³.
- iii. 708. Sharon Poling was born After 1927¹⁸⁴⁴.

498. Chesley C. Poling¹⁸⁴⁵ (Washington Wade⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 1, 1903¹⁸⁴⁶. He married Verna <poling>¹⁸⁴⁷.

499. Lester Lambert Poling¹⁸⁴⁸ (Washington Wade⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶,

¹⁸⁴⁴Date approximated for chronology.

¹⁸⁴⁵⁻¹⁹⁰⁰History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 15, 1909 in Mt. Morris, Pennsylvania¹⁸⁴⁹ and died March 13, 1968¹⁸⁵⁰. He married 1st Catherine Neel¹⁸⁵¹ June 21, 1929¹⁸⁵². She was born 1909¹⁸⁵³. He married 2nd Viola Higenbothom¹⁸⁵⁴ January 14, 1947¹⁸⁵⁵. He married 3rd Betty Ruth Campbell¹⁸⁵⁶ June 7, 1950¹⁸⁵⁷. She was born April 1, 1925¹⁸⁵⁸.

Other events in the life of Lester Lambert Poling

Resided : Fairmont, West Virginia ¹⁸⁵⁹

Occupation : Owens-Illinois Glass Company ¹⁸⁶⁰

Children of Lester Lambert Poling and Catherine Neel:

- i. 709. Mary Alice Poling.
- ii. 710. Karen Sue Poling was born December 9, 1946.

500. Mabel E. Poling¹⁸⁶¹ (Washington Wade⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹).

Notes on Mabel E. Poling

Notes

Never married.

501. Grace Poling¹⁸⁶² (Johnson "Jay" Lambert⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Coleman Rinard¹⁸⁶³.

502. Harry Hamilton Poling¹⁸⁶⁴ (Johnson "Jay" Lambert⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Elizabeth Keffer¹⁸⁶⁵ December 24, 1935 in Monongalia Co., West Virginia¹⁸⁶⁶. She was born in Ligonier, Pennsylvania¹⁸⁶⁷, daughter of Henry L. Keffer¹⁸⁶⁸ and Margaret McClelland¹⁸⁶⁹.

Other events in the life of Harry Hamilton Poling

Resided : Greenfield, Ohio ¹⁸⁷⁰

Children of Harry Hamilton Poling and Elizabeth Keffer:

- i. James Lambert Poling¹⁸⁷¹ was born September 20, 1936¹⁸⁷².
- ii. Jane Ann Poling¹⁸⁷³ was born August 6, 1938¹⁸⁷⁴.

503. Mabel Poling¹⁸⁷⁵ (Johnson "Jay" Lambert⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Robert Dotson¹⁸⁷⁶.

Other events in the life of Mabel Poling

Resided : Honolulu, Hawaii ¹⁸⁷⁷

504. Arthur W. Poling¹⁸⁷⁸ (Johnson "Jay" Lambert⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1903¹⁸⁷⁹. He married 1st Margaret L. Powell¹⁸⁸⁰ December 27, 1927¹⁸⁸¹. She was born November 1907¹⁸⁸² and died February 18, 1954¹⁸⁸³, daughter of Thomas Powell¹⁸⁸⁴ and Mary Taylor¹⁸⁸⁵. He married 2nd Grace Fields¹⁸⁸⁶. She was born April 25, 1918¹⁸⁸⁷ and died May 3, 1967, daughter of Harry Fields¹⁸⁸⁸ and Grace Shaffer¹⁸⁸⁹.

Other events in the life of Arthur W. Poling

Resided : Morgantown, West Virginia ¹⁸⁹⁰

Occupation : miner ¹⁸⁹¹

Descendants of :
Thomas Poland

Children of Arthur W. Poling and Margaret L. Powell:

- i. 711. Althea Ellen Poling was born March 21, 1936.
- ii. Thomas Arthur Poling¹⁸⁹² was born January 9, 1938¹⁸⁹³.
- iii. John Bryron Poling¹⁸⁹⁴ was born August 28, 1958¹⁸⁹⁵.

505. Doris Poling¹⁸⁹⁶ (Johnson "Jay" Lambert⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peters⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Harry Miller¹⁸⁹⁷ .

506. Chloe Poling¹⁸⁹⁸ (Johnson "Jay" Lambert⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Clifford Kettler¹⁸⁹⁹ .

Other events in the life of Chloe Poling

Resided : Washington D.C. ¹⁹⁰⁰

507. Mary Poling (Daniel Alfred⁹, Charles Cupp PhD⁸, Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Lyman Phillips Wood 1935 .

508. Rachel K. Poling (Daniel Alfred⁹, Charles Cupp PhD⁸, Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married William Gardener Van Note .

509. Treva Mabel Poling (Daniel Alfred⁹, Charles Cupp PhD⁸, Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 27, 1920. She married Philip H. Roy .

510. Joan M. Poling (Daniel Alfred⁹, Charles Cupp PhD⁸, Daniel Shobe⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Pied Malcolm .

511. David Richard Bragg (Glen Otis², Albert Timothy¹) was born September 20, 1917 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio. He married Josephine Horger . She was born August 19, 1926 .

512. Roger Nevitt Bragg (Glen Otis², Albert Timothy¹) was born July 12, 1921 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio. He married Ruth Eilene Lewis June 21, 1942 .

513. Daniel Victor Bragg (Glen Otis², Albert Timothy¹) was born November 18, 1923 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. He married Imogene Brooks May 30, 1948 .

514. Martha Gertrude Bragg (Glen Otis², Albert Timothy¹) was born January 17, 1926 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She married Joseph Bell June 19, 1947 .

515. Thomas Luther Bragg (Glen Otis², Albert Timothy¹) was born March 1, 1928 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. He married Donna Jean Elgins October 26, 1948 . She died 1971.

516. Ruth Ellen Bragg (Glen Otis², Albert Timothy¹) was born May 31, 1931 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She married Richard Rudolph Brinkdopke May 31, 1952 . He was born January 22, 1922, son of Karl Friedrick Brinkdopke and Pauline Zarbropski.

Other events in the life of Ruth Ellen Bragg

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Resided : Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio

Children of Ruth Ellen Bragg and Richard Rudolph Brinkdopke:

- i. Richard Dale Brinkdopke was born April 2, 1954.
- ii. Carol Joyce Brinkdopke was born October 13, 1955.
- iii. Paula Ellen Brinkdopke was born April 15, 1957.
- iv. Sharon Lynn Brinkdopke was born November 14, 1960.
- v. Lisa Marie Brinkdopke was born December 3, 1963.

517. Priscilla Jane Bragg (Glen Otis², Albert Timothy¹) was born June 16, 1933 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She married 1st Robert Murry August 31, 1952 . She married 2nd David Click .

518. Paul Edward Bragg (Glen Otis², Albert Timothy¹) was born April 4, 1939 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. He married Mary Nell Bowman February 18, 1960 .

519. Donald Edward Poling (Paul Allen⁹, George Washington⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Barbara Louise Sizemore June 13, 1956 .

520. David Andrew Poling (Paul Allen⁹, George Washington⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Michele May Mills December 19, 1970 .

521. Elmo Granville Poling (Isaac Granville⁹, Charles Edward⁸, John Granville⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 1, 1938. He married Katherina Meenz . She, daughter of (unknown) and Maria Ulfina <meenz>.

Children of Elmo Granville Poling and Katherina Meenz:

- i. Gary Poling.
- ii. Tina Poling.

522. Gary Mitchell Poling (Harry Mitchell⁹, Mitchell Felix Jr.⁸, Mitchell Felix⁷, John⁶, Jonathans⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 20, 1938. He married Janet Arlene Hammons October 4, 1959 . She, daughter of Rosco Wesley Hammons and Viola Miller.

Other events in the life of Gary Mitchell Poling

Resided : Findley, Hancock Co., Ohio

Occupation : Insurance Agent

Children of Gary Mitchell Poling and Janet Arlene Hammons:

- i. Dennis Mitchell Poling was born March 5, 1960.
- ii. Brenda Lee Poling was born December 2, 1962.
- iii. Lori Ann Poling was born April 19, 1964.
- iv. Brian Keith Poling was born November 12, 1971.
- v. Scott Mitchell Poling was born March 11, 1973.

523. Elizabeth Louise Poling (Harry Mitchell⁹, Mitchell Felix Jr.⁸, Mitchell Felix⁷,

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 27, 1941. She married Donald Altenberger July 27, 1961 . He, son of Andrew Altenberger and Matilda <altenberger>.

524. Malinda Rae Poling (Ray Axson⁹, Mitchell Felix Jr.⁸, Mitchell Felix⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 2, 1950. She married Robert Fertg Jr. 1969 .

525. Larry Poling (Lindsay⁹, Mitchell Felix Jr.⁸, Mitchell Felix⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 15, 1944. He married Mary Fike August 1, 1970 . She was born December 25, 1944 .

11th Generation (Great(8)-Grandchildren)

572. Clinton Doyle Poling (John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 21, 1906 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died November 13, 1995 in Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. He married Loretta Jean Ruck July 8, 1944 . She was born April 27, 1918 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio and died April 27, 1998 in Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio, daughter of Oscar Ruck and Ruth Claflin.

Other events in the life of Clinton Doyle Poling

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio ¹⁹⁰¹

Social Security Number : 289-01-3551 ¹⁹⁰²

Other events in the life of Loretta Jean Ruck

Burial : April 30, 1998 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Social Security Number : 290-18-8174 ¹⁹⁰³

Children of Clinton Doyle Poling and Loretta Jean Ruck:

- i. William Arthur Poling was born November 18, 1949 and died November 18, 1949.
- ii. 712. Richard Clinton "Dick" Poling was born December 27, 1952 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- iii. Daniel Fredrick Poling was born February 2, 1954 and died February 3, 1954.

573. Ralph Kenneth Poling (John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 6, 1908 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died January 11, 1966 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio¹⁹⁰⁴. He married Garnet Pearl Parks March 28, 1936 . She was born August 18, 1909 in Murray City, Hocking Co., Ohio and died December 5, 1979 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, daughter of Hun Stephenson and Susan "Tude" Geiger.

Other events in the life of Ralph Kenneth Poling

Burial : February 3, 1966 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio ¹⁹⁰⁵

Occupation : Sheet metal worker at Kaiser Aluminum, Newark, Ohio.

Social Security Number : 302-05-8171 ¹⁹⁰⁶

¹⁹⁰¹tombstone inscription

^{1902,1903}Social Security Index

^{1904,1905}tombstone inscription

¹⁹⁰⁶Social Security Index

Thomas Poland

Other events in the life of Garnet Pearl Parks

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio ¹⁹⁰⁷
 Social Security Number : 280-50-8313 ¹⁹⁰⁸

Children of Ralph Kenneth Poling and Garnet Pearl Parks:

- i. 713. Coletta Marie Poling was born July 5, 1937 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- ii. 714. Paul Edward Poling was born December 2, 1939 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died February 28, 2004 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- iii. 715. John Wesley Poling was born October 15, 1941 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- iv. 716. Larry Dean Poling was born October 25, 1951 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

574. Harry Fredrick Poling (John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 23, 1910 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died December 6, 1993. He married Catherine Schrader September 6, 1935 . She was born May 19, 1915 and died September 9, 1998, daughter of John Schrader and Catherine <schrader>.

Other events in the life of Harry Fredrick Poling

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio
 Social Security Number : 289-01-3545 ¹⁹⁰⁹

Other events in the life of Catherine Schrader

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio
 Social Security Number : 291-07-4322 ¹⁹¹⁰
 Resided : 300-03-4917 ¹⁹¹¹

Children of Harry Fredrick Poling and Catherine Schrader:

- i. 717. Rita Jane Poling was born July 21, 1948.

575. Earl Gale Poling (John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 7, 1911 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died September 25, 2000 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Retha Marie Deible May 14, 1938 . She was born March 2, 1922 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio and died December 13, 1996 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, daughter of Henry Deible and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Earl Gale Poling

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Other events in the life of Retha Marie Deible

Burial : December 16, 1996 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio ¹⁹¹²
 Social Security Number : 290-12-6902 ¹⁹¹³

¹⁹⁰⁷tombstone inscription

¹⁹⁰⁸⁻¹⁹¹¹Social Security Index

¹⁹¹²Funeral

¹⁹¹³Social Security Index

Thomas Poland

Children of Earl Gale Poling and Retha Marie Deible:

- i. 718. Clarence Arthur "Casey" Poling was born November 22, 1938.
- ii. 719. Patricia Ann "Patty" Poling was born November 22, 1938.
- iii. 720. Letha Lou Poling was born May 5, 1945.
- iv. 721. Martha Louise Poling was born May 14, 1945.
- v. 722. Josephine May Poling was born August 8, 1946.

576. Pearl Dale Poling (John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 7, 1911 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died May 2, 2001 in Grafton, Ohio. He married Grace Griffith December 7, 1942 . She was born February 10, 1919, daughter of Arch Griffith and Melva Nihiser.

Children of Pearl Dale Poling and Grace Griffith:

- i. Robert Douglas Poling was born January 17, 1944 and died November 10, 1996.
- ii. Michael Allen Poling was born September 1, 1949.

577. Icel Christina Poling (John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 26, 1917 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio. She married Charles Wagner April 1, 1945 . He was born October 4, 1911, son of Philip Wagner and (unknown).

Children of Icel Christina Poling and Charles Wagner:

- i. 723. Ruth Ann Wagner was born May 8, 1947.
- ii. Stephen Lee Wagner was born September 22, 1949.
- iii. 724. Phillip John Wagner was born November 14, 1950.

578. Ruth Alice Poling (John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 10, 1922 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 1, 1965. She married Elton Detwiler November 19, 1949 .

Children of Ruth Alice Poling and Elton Detwiler:

- i. 725. Jennifer Marie Detwiler was born May 23, 1952.
- ii. 726. Jo Ann Detwiler was born March 18, 1955.

579. Donald R. Poling (Rolland Graffis¹⁰, Abraham Graffis⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Markley . She, daughter of Lewis J. Markley and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Donald R. Poling
Occupation : Electronics and Refridgeration

Children of Donald R. Poling and Markley:

- i. Donald C. Poling.
- ii. Rolland L. Poling.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

- iii. Neil W. Poling.
- iv. Susan Poling was born 1960 and died 1977.

Notes on Donald R. Poling
Lived at Decatur, Indiana.

580. Charles Redd (Isaac₃, Abraham₂, Isaac₁).

581. Maggie Redd (Isaac₃, Abraham₂, Isaac₁). She married Unknown name Green .

Notes on Maggie Redd
Lived in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

582. Jennie Mae Redd (Levi₃, Abraham₂, Isaac₁). She married James E. Sherlock .

583. Olie Redd (Levi₃, Abraham₂, Isaac₁) was born 1901 and died 1954. She married Starling J. Wolfe .

584. Cloyd Charles Poling (Jacob Arund₉, Simon₈, Richard₇, Richard₆, Samuel₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born July 8, 1879 in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. He married Leslie May Hart . She was born May 22, 1884 in New Castle, Pennsylvania .

Other events in the life of Cloyd Charles Poling

Resided : Dortmund, Pennsylvania

Children of Cloyd Charles Poling and Leslie May Hart:

- i. Dorothy Leslie Poling was born July 1, 1920.

585. Rosa Etta Poling (George A.₉, Simon₈, Richard₇, Richard₆, Samuel₅, Martin₄, Samuel₃, John₂, Thomas₁) was born October 6, 1873 and died About 1922. She married Charles Woods January 20, 1896 . He was born March 7, 1873 and died February 22, 1964.

586. Ezra Cleo Poling (Burnie Edgar₃, Ezra₂, Isaiah₁) was born October 25, 1897¹⁹¹⁴ and died November 25, 1957. He married Leida M. Renner . She was born February 11, 1900 .

Other events in the life of Ezra Cleo Poling

Social Security Number : 309-09-7210 ¹⁹¹⁶

Children of Ezra Cleo Poling and Leida M. Renner:

- i. 727. Ezra Cleo Poling Jr. was born August 18, 1920 and died December 23, 1976.
- ii. 728. Gene Poling was born June 29, 1922 and died October 22, 1974.

¹⁹¹⁴History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{1915,1916}Social Security Index

Descendants of :
Thomas Poland

587. Alta Poling (Charles Henry³, Ezra², Isaiah¹). She married Joe Byrd .

Notes on Alta Poling
Lived at Lake Orion, Michigan

588. Juanita Poling (Charles Henry³, Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born April 13, 1912. She married Kenneth Hardy .

Notes on Juanita Poling
Lived at Portland, Indiana.

589. Josephine Poling (Charles Henry³, Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born March 24, 1914. He married Bertha Wifford August 4, 1931 .

590. Genevieve Poling (Charles Henry³, Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born September 20, 1915. She married Bob Wallace .

591. Charles Frederick Poling (Charles Henry³, Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born May 24, 1917.

Children of Charles Frederick Poling and (unknown):
i. Gary Poling.

546. Lena L. Poling (Washington¹⁰, Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1875 and died March 13, 1929.

547. Charles G. Poling (Samuel "Little Sam"¹⁰, Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 18, 1883 and died March 1973¹⁹¹⁷ (or August 1973¹⁹¹⁸). He married Forest Rose <poling> September 30, 1914 . She was born November 2, 1893 and died 1940.

Other events in the life of Charles G. Poling

Social Security Number : 299-32-1729 ¹⁹¹⁹

Resided : Michigan ¹⁹²⁰

548. Reason Birtram Poling (Samuel "Little Sam"¹⁰, Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1881 and died 1955. He married Bessie G. Boals June 30, 1907 . She was born 1890 and died 1932, daughter of Arthur Boals and Emma Allen.

Other events in the life of Reason Birtram Poling

Burial : South Harvey Cemetery (Harvey Chapel), Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer and Thresherman

Children of Reason Birtram Poling and Bessie G. Boals:

i. 729. Earnest Poling was born January 22, 1908 and died May

¹⁹¹⁷History and Genealogy of the Poling Family
^{1918,1919,1920}Social Security Index

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

- 1982.
- ii. 730. Virgil Poling was born February 2, 1910.
- iii. Carl K. Poling was born July 30, 1914 and died December 7, 1954.
- iv. 731. Geneva Poling was born July 18, 1912.

Notes on Reason Birtram Poling
Lived in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

549. Freeman Poling (Elmer Connel¹⁰, John⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 29, 1915 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. He married Marguerite Blosser January 18, 1939 . She was born October 12, 1915, daughter of Harry Blosser and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Freeman Poling

Occupation : Farmer and glassworker

Children of Freeman Poling and Marguerite Blosser:

- i. 732. Judith Ann Poling was born October 23, 1959.
- ii. 733. Nancy Poling was born April 10, 1944.

Notes on Freeman Poling
Lived in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

550. Earl Poling (Albert Dillion¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 13, 1891. He married 1st Zella Sherlock October 14, 1914 . She was born 1896 and died 1930, daughter of Eli Sherlock and Alice Griggs. He married 2nd Mamie Klinger .

Children of Earl Poling and Zella Sherlock:

- i. 734. Louise Poling was born November 20, 1918.
- ii. 735. Helen Augusta Poling was born August 21, 1925.
- iii. 736. Edward Dillon Poling was born March 9, 1928.

Children of Earl Poling and Mamie Klinger:

- iv. 737. Earl Poling Jr. was born March 27, 1930.

Notes on Earl Poling
Lived in Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

551. Milo Poling (Albert Dillion¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1893 and died 1975. He married Elsie Crook March 15, 1913 . She was born 1894 and died 1973.

Other events in the life of Milo Poling

Burial : South Harvey Cemetery (Harvey Chapel), Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : Farmer

Descendants of :
Thomas Poland

Children of Milo Poling and Elsie Crook:

- i. 738. Webster Poling was born October 20, 1916 in Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- ii. 739. Richard Crook Poling was born January 1, 1921.
- iii. 740. Hazel June Poling was born June 1, 1924.
- iv. Pearl Edson Poling was born August 26, 1927 and died July 30, 1928.
- v. Lester Inwood Poling was born March 16, 1932.

Notes on Milo Poling

Lived in Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

552. Frank J. Poling (Albert Dillion¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 10, 1896^{1921,1922} and died March 15, 1965.

Other events in the life of Frank J. Poling
Social Security Number : 277-34-1216 ¹⁹²³

Notes on Frank J. Poling

Never married.

553. Delphia Belle Poling (John Dallas¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 11, 1882. She married Clinton Haupt 1915 .

Notes on Delphia Belle Poling

Lived in Barberton, Ohio.

554. Bessie Poling (John Dallas¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 5, 1884. She married John Studer 1900 . He died 1912.

555. Lettie Jane Poling (John Dallas¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 20, 1886 and died May 24, 1928. She married Fred Allman 1907 .

556. Mary Poling (John Dallas¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 19, 1888 and died January 20, 1920. She married Arthur Deginder 1906 .

557. Wilbur Poling (John Dallas¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 4, 1890. He married Josephine Kockinsparger . She was born July 28, 1891 .

¹⁹²¹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family
^{1922,1923}Social Security Index

Thomas Poland

Notes on Wilbur Poling

Lived in Junction City, Perry Co., Ohio.

558. Fanny Poling (John Dallas¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 12, 1894. She married Walter Smelsey .

559. Forest Poling (John Dallas¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 6, 1896. She married Lyle Siggins November 12, 1915 .

560. Lester Dewey Poling (John Dallas¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 5, 1898. He married Ona Works November 5, 1922 .

561. Willis Poling (Frank S.¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1906. He married Goldie Hicks .

562. Judson Harmon Poling (Dwight Anderson¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 11, 1911 and died March 24, 1964. He married 1st Dorothy Louise Mowery January 27, 1934 . She, daughter of Andrew Mowery and Carrie <mowery>. He married 2nd Wanda Mowery May 28, 1944 . She died December 26, 1967.

Other events in the life of Judson Harmon Poling

Burial : South Harvey Cemetery (Harvey Chapel), Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation : Auto Mechanic

Children of Judson Harmon Poling and Dorothy Louise Mowery:

- i. 741. Donald Edward Poling was born July 23, 1934.
- ii. 742. James Russel Poling was born January 28, 1936 and died February 13, 1997.
- iii. 743. William Lloyd Poling was born January 2, 1937.
- iv. 744. Norma Jean Poling was born August 17, 1938 in Hocking Co., Ohio.
- v. 745. Pamela Kay Poling was born May 28, 1941.

563. Estella Poling¹⁹²⁴ (John Oscar¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1892¹⁹²⁵ and died 1961¹⁹²⁶. She married 1st Charles Roe¹⁹²⁷ . He was born 1893¹⁹²⁸ and died 1918¹⁹²⁹. She married 2nd Unknown Name Taylor¹⁹³⁰ .

564. Loretta Poling¹⁹³¹ (John Oscar¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 27, 1893¹⁹³². She married Clyde Ellinger¹⁹³³ October 15, 1913¹⁹³⁴ . He was born October 16, 1891¹⁹³⁵ .

565. Sherman J. Poling^{1936,1937} (John Oscar¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶,

¹⁹²⁴⁻¹⁹³⁶History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹⁹³⁷tombstone inscription

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 2, 1897^{1938,1939} and died June 27, 1972^{1940,1941}. He married Rosalee "Rose" Hickenbottom^{1942,1943} April 23, 1921¹⁹⁴⁴. She was born July 13, 1898^{1945,1946} and died February 5, 1984¹⁹⁴⁷.

Other events in the life of Sherman J. Poling

Burial : Smith Chapel Cemetery, Hocking Co., Ohio ¹⁹⁴⁸

Resided : Hocking Co., Ohio ¹⁹⁴⁹

Occupation : farmer and plasterer ¹⁹⁵⁰

Other events in the life of Rosalee "Rose" Hickenbottom

Burial : Smith Chapel Cemetery, Hocking Co., Ohio ¹⁹⁵¹

Children of Sherman J. Poling and Rosalee "Rose" Hickenbottom:

- i. 746. Alice Rose Poling was born May 5, 1922 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio and died April 6, 2006 in Lakeland, Florida.
- ii. Grace Lucille Poling¹⁹⁵² was born October 14, 1923¹⁹⁵³.
- iii. 747. Edna Gertrude Poling was born December 4, 1925.
- iv. Infant Poling¹⁹⁵⁴ was born December 17, 1929¹⁹⁵⁵ and died December 17, 1929¹⁹⁵⁶.
- v. Wanda Maxine Poling¹⁹⁵⁷ was born July 12, 1931¹⁹⁵⁸.
- vi. 748. David Jennings Poling was born July 21, 1934 in Hocking Co., Ohio and died September 26, 1975.
- vii. 749. Mary Sue Poling was born March 26, 1936.

566. Daisy Poling¹⁹⁵⁹ (John Oscar¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 28, 1898¹⁹⁶⁰. She married 1st Unknown Name Jay¹⁹⁶¹. She married 2nd Herbert Blackburn¹⁹⁶².

567. George D. Poling¹⁹⁶³ (John Oscar¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 6, 1900 in Hocking Co., Ohio¹⁹⁶⁴ and died 1970 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio¹⁹⁶⁵ (or 1968¹⁹⁶⁶). He married Flora May Chilcote¹⁹⁶⁷ May 20, 1929¹⁹⁶⁸. She was born January 11, 1908¹⁹⁶⁹.

Other events in the life of George D. Poling

Occupation : Before 1968 in factory worker ¹⁹⁷⁰

Burial : Smith Chapel Cemetery, Hocking Co., Ohio ^{1971,1972}

¹⁹³⁸History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹⁹³⁹tombstone inscription

¹⁹⁴⁰History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹⁹⁴¹tombstone inscription

¹⁹⁴²History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹⁹⁴³tombstone inscription

^{1944,1945}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{1946,1947,1948}tombstone inscription

^{1949,1950}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹⁹⁵¹tombstone inscription

^{1952,1953}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{1954,1955,1956}tombstone inscription

¹⁹⁵⁷⁻¹⁹⁶⁵History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹⁹⁶⁶tombstone inscription

¹⁹⁶⁷⁻¹⁹⁷¹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹⁹⁷²tombstone inscription

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of George D. Poling and Flora May Chilcote:

- i. 750. George J. Poling was born May 25, 1930 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

568. Mary Poling¹⁹⁷³ (John Oscar¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) died June 1, 1972¹⁹⁷⁴. She married Unknown Name Hawk¹⁹⁷⁵ .

569. Harley Poling¹⁹⁷⁶ (Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 29, 1905. He married Laura Elizabeth Henderson¹⁹⁷⁷ . She was born April 12, 1915 .

Other events in the life of Harley Poling

Occupation : Farmer, Teacher and Cook

Children of Harley Poling and Laura Elizabeth Henderson:

- i. 751. Elaine Poling was born December 26, 1941.
- ii. Karen Poling¹⁹⁷⁸ was born February 11, 1943¹⁹⁷⁹.
- iii. 752. John Poling was born October 22, 1946.
- iv. Julia Poling¹⁹⁸⁰ was born November 24, 1949¹⁹⁸¹.
- v. 753. Jeff Poling was born July 9, 1955.

Notes on Harley Poling

Lived in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

570. Ethel Poling (Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1901.

571. Calvin Poling¹⁹⁸² (Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 23, 1903¹⁹⁸³. He married Luzella Breham¹⁹⁸⁴ December 31, 1932 . She was born October 16, 1912¹⁹⁸⁵ .

Children of Calvin Poling and Luzella Breham:

- i. 754. Calvin Jr. Poling was born December 1935.
- ii. 755. Oliver Poling was born 1941.
- iii. 756. Albert Poling was born 1939.
- iv. 757. Lorean Poling was born June 1934.

572. Clinton Doyle Poling (John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 21, 1906 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died November 13, 1995 in Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. He married Loretta Jean Ruck July 8, 1944 . She was born April 27, 1918 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio and died April 27, 1998 in Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio, daughter of Oscar Ruck and Ruth Claflin.

Other events in the life of Clinton Doyle Poling

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio ¹⁹⁸⁶

^{1973,1974,1975}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{1976,1977}Parsons West Virginia, McClain Printing ...

¹⁹⁷⁸⁻¹⁹⁸⁵History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

¹⁹⁸⁶tombstone inscription

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Social Security Number : 289-01-3551 ¹⁹⁸⁷

Other events in the life of Loretta Jean Ruck

Burial : April 30, 1998 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Social Security Number : 290-18-8174 ¹⁹⁸⁸

Children of Clinton Doyle Poling and Loretta Jean Ruck:

- i. William Arthur Poling was born November 18, 1949 and died November 18, 1949.
- ii. 758. Richard Clinton "Dick" Poling was born December 27, 1952 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- iii. Daniel Fredrick Poling was born February 2, 1954 and died February 3, 1954.

573. Ralph Kenneth Poling (John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 6, 1908 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died January 11, 1966 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio¹⁹⁸⁹. He married Garnet Pearl Parks March 28, 1936 . She was born August 18, 1909 in Murray City, Hocking Co., Ohio and died December 5, 1979 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, daughter of Hun Stephenson and Susan "Tude" Geiger.

Other events in the life of Ralph Kenneth Poling

Burial : February 3, 1966 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio
¹⁹⁹⁰

Occupation : Sheet metal worker at Kaiser Aluminum, Newark, Ohio.

Social Security Number : 302-05-8171 ¹⁹⁹¹

Other events in the life of Garnet Pearl Parks

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio ¹⁹⁹²

Social Security Number : 280-50-8313 ¹⁹⁹³

Children of Ralph Kenneth Poling and Garnet Pearl Parks:

- i. 759. Coletta Marie Poling was born July 5, 1937 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- ii. 760. Paul Edward Poling was born December 2, 1939 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died February 28, 2004 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- iii. 761. John Wesley Poling was born October 15, 1941 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- iv. 762. Larry Dean Poling was born October 25, 1951 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

574. Harry Fredrick Poling (John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 23, 1910 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died December 6, 1993. He married Catherine Schrader September 6, 1935 . She was born May 19, 1915 and died September 9,

^{1987,1988}Social Security Index

^{1989,1990}tombstone inscription

¹⁹⁹¹Social Security Index

¹⁹⁹²tombstone inscription

¹⁹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁹⁶Social Security Index

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

1998, daughter of John Schrader and Catherine <schrader>.

Other events in the life of Harry Fredrick Poling

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Social Security Number : 289-01-3545 ¹⁹⁹⁴

Other events in the life of Catherine Schrader

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Social Security Number : 291-07-4322 ¹⁹⁹⁵

Resided : 300-03-4917 ¹⁹⁹⁶

Children of Harry Fredrick Poling and Catherine Schrader:

- i. 763. Rita Jane Poling was born July 21, 1948.

575. Earl Gale Poling (John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 7, 1911 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died September 25, 2000 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Retha Marie Deible May 14, 1938 . She was born March 2, 1922 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio and died December 13, 1996 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, daughter of Henry Deible and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Earl Gale Poling

Burial : Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Other events in the life of Retha Marie Deible

Burial : December 16, 1996 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio ¹⁹⁹⁷

Social Security Number : 290-12-6902 ¹⁹⁹⁸

Children of Earl Gale Poling and Retha Marie Deible:

- i. 764. Clarence Arthur "Casey" Poling was born November 22, 1938.
- ii. 765. Patricia Ann "Patty" Poling was born November 22, 1938.
- iii. 766. Letha Lou Poling was born May 5, 1945.
- iv. 767. Martha Louise Poling was born May 14, 1945.
- v. 768. Josephine May Poling was born August 8, 1946.

576. Pearl Dale Poling (John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 7, 1911 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died May 2, 2001 in Grafton, Ohio. He married Grace Griffith December 7, 1942 . She was born February 10, 1919, daughter of Arch Griffith and Melva Nihiser.

Children of Pearl Dale Poling and Grace Griffith:

- i. Robert Douglas Poling was born January 17, 1944 and died November 10, 1996.
- ii. Michael Allen Poling was born September 1, 1949.

¹⁹⁹⁷Funeral

¹⁹⁹⁸Social Security Index

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

577. Icel Christina Poling (John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 26, 1917 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio. She married Charles Wagner April 1, 1945 . He was born October 4, 1911, son of Philip Wagner and (unknown).

Children of Icel Christina Poling and Charles Wagner:

- i. 769. Ruth Ann Wagner was born May 8, 1947.
- ii. Stephen Lee Wagner was born September 22, 1949.
- iii. 770. Phillip John Wagner was born November 14, 1950.

578. Ruth Alice Poling (John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 10, 1922 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died March 1, 1965. She married Elton Detwiler November 19, 1949 .

Children of Ruth Alice Poling and Elton Detwiler:

- i. 771. Jennifer Marie Detwiler was born May 23, 1952.
- ii. 772. Jo Ann Detwiler was born March 18, 1955.

579. Donald R. Poling (Rolland Graffis¹⁰, Abraham Graffis⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Markley . She, daughter of Lewis J. Markley and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Donald R. Poling
Occupation : Electronics and Refridgeration

Children of Donald R. Poling and Markley:

- i. Donald C. Poling.
- ii. Rolland L. Poling.
- iii. Neil W. Poling.
- iv. Susan Poling was born 1960 and died 1977.

Notes on Donald R. Poling
Lived at Decatur, Indiana.

580. Charles Redd (Isaac³, Abraham², Isaac¹).

581. Maggie Redd (Isaac³, Abraham², Isaac¹). She married Unknown name Green .

Notes on Maggie Redd
Lived in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

582. Jennie Mae Redd (Levi³, Abraham², Isaac¹). She married James E. Sherlock .

583. Olie Redd (Levi³, Abraham², Isaac¹) was born 1901 and died 1954. She married Starling J. Wolfe .

584. Cloyd Charles Poling (Jacob Arund⁹, Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵,

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 8, 1879 in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. He married Leslie May Hart . She was born May 22, 1884 in New Castle, Pennsylvania .

Other events in the life of Cloyd Charles Poling

Resided : Dortmund, Pennsylvania

Children of Cloyd Charles Poling and Leslie May Hart:

- i. Dorothy Leslie Poling was born July 1, 1920.

585. Rosa Etta Poling (George A.⁹, Simon⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 6, 1873 and died About 1922. She married Charles Woods January 20, 1896 . He was born March 7, 1873 and died February 22, 1964.

586. Ezra Cleo Poling (Burnie Edgar³, Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born October 25, 1897¹⁹⁹⁹ and died November 25, 1957. He married Leida M. Renner . She was born February 11, 1900 .

Other events in the life of Ezra Cleo Poling

Social Security Number : 309-09-7210 ²⁰⁰¹

Children of Ezra Cleo Poling and Leida M. Renner:

- i. 773. Ezra Cleo Poling Jr. was born August 18, 1920 and died December 23, 1976.
- ii. 774. Gene Poling was born June 29, 1922 and died October 22, 1974.

587. Alta Poling (Charles Henry³, Ezra², Isaiah¹). She married Joe Byrd .

Notes on Alta Poling

Lived at Lake Orion, Michigan

588. Juanita Poling (Charles Henry³, Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born April 13, 1912. She married Kenneth Hardy .

Notes on Juanita Poling

Lived at Portland, Indiana.

589. Josephine Poling (Charles Henry³, Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born March 24, 1914. He married Bertha Wifford August 4, 1931 .

590. Genevieve Poling (Charles Henry³, Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born September 20, 1915. She married Bob Wallace .

591. Charles Frederick Poling (Charles Henry³, Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born May 24, 1917.

¹⁹⁹⁹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2000,2001}Social Security Index

Descendants of :
Thomas Poland

Children of Charles Frederick Poling and (unknown):

- i. Gary Poling.

592. Lowell Poling²⁰⁰² (George A.¹⁰, Jesse⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 30, 1897²⁰⁰³ and died 1972²⁰⁰⁴. He married Lucy Martin²⁰⁰⁵ .

Children of Lowell Poling and Lucy Martin:

- i. 775. Sterling Poling was born December 13, 1916.
- ii. 776. Virginia Poling was born July 24, 1918.
- iii. 777. Dorothy Poling was born June 5, 1923.
- iv. 778. Robert Dale Poling was born October 31, 1927.

593. Hazel Poling²⁰⁰⁶ (George A.¹⁰, Jesse⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married George Mowery²⁰⁰⁷ .

594. Lucille Poling²⁰⁰⁸ (George A.¹⁰, Jesse⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Harold Pointers²⁰⁰⁹ .

595. Bertha May Poling (Wesley J.¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 20, 1889. She married Alpha T. Wharton July 4, 1903 . He was born November 18, 1880 .

596. Charles Poling (Wesley J.¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 12, 1887. He married Allie Lutz November 29, 1905 . She was born 1883 .

597. Clayton Poling (Wesley J.¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 20, 1897. He married Laura Cowirre July 8, 1916 . She was born October 1, 1899 .

598. Maynard Poling (Wesley J.¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 13, 1900 and died 1958. He married Martha E. Stevens December 20, 1923 . She was born November 22, 1907 and died May 9, 1945.

599. Berman Poling (Wesley J.¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 16, 1902 and died December 1975²⁰¹⁰. He married Mary Stevens June 2, 1923 . She was born January 3, 1909 .

Other events in the life of Berman Poling

Social Security Number : 300-03-3270 ²⁰¹¹

Residence : Zipcode of last residence: 43211 ²⁰¹²

600. Hugh Basel Poling (Raymond E.¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married June Armstrong .

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of Hugh Basel Poling and June Armstrong:

- i. Michael Poling.

601. Doyle Henry Poling²⁰¹³ (Noah¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 6, 1906²⁰¹⁴. He married Orah Lucille Clark²⁰¹⁵ August 25, 1929²⁰¹⁶. She was born June 15, 1907²⁰¹⁷.

Children of Doyle Henry Poling and Orah Lucille Clark:

- i. 779. Duane Arthur Poling was born March 22, 1933.
- ii. 780. Janette Colleen Poling was born July 2, 1953.
- iii. David Duane Poling²⁰¹⁸ was born April 17, 1967²⁰¹⁹.
- iv. Douglas Eugene Poling²⁰²⁰ was born April 9, 1970²⁰²¹.

602. Frema Berniece Poling²⁰²² (Noah¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 19, 1911²⁰²³. She married Howard Elmo Habegger²⁰²⁴ November 28, 1945²⁰²⁵. He was born January 24, 1916²⁰²⁶.

603. Fern Denisa Poling²⁰²⁷ (Noah¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 7, 1912²⁰²⁸. She married Carey Edward Simmers²⁰²⁹ January 15, 1939²⁰³⁰. He was born October 10, 1911²⁰³¹.

604. Fortress Ellen Poling²⁰³² (Noah¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 17, 1914²⁰³³. She married Donald Roehm²⁰³⁴ June 23, 1940²⁰³⁵. He was born January 27, 1916²⁰³⁶ and died August 5, 1944²⁰³⁷.

Other events in the life of Donald Roehm

Military : August 5, 1944 in W.W. II ²⁰³⁸

605. Maurice Darold Poling²⁰³⁹ (Noah¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 1, 1916²⁰⁴⁰. He married Shirley Hughes Doster²⁰⁴¹ April 28, 1967²⁰⁴². She was born February 24, 1926²⁰⁴³.

Other events in the life of Maurice Darold Poling

Occupation : factory worker ²⁰⁴⁴

Children of Maurice Darold Poling and Shirley Hughes Doster:

- i. Julia Ann Poling²⁰⁴⁵ was born June 2, 1968²⁰⁴⁶.

606. Marvin Lee Poling²⁰⁴⁷ (Noah¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 15, 1920²⁰⁴⁸. He married LaDonna Rae Long²⁰⁴⁹ June 28, 1948²⁰⁵⁰. She was born December 6, 1922²⁰⁵¹.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of Marvin Lee Poling and LaDonna Rae Long:

- i. 781. Jeanne Rose Poling was born July 11, 1949.

607. Alice Neoma Poling²⁰⁵² (Noah¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 28, 1923²⁰⁵³. She married Dale Aaron Hoover²⁰⁵⁴ December 26, 1925²⁰⁵⁵. He was born June 5, 1923²⁰⁵⁶.

608. Pauline Anna Rose Poling²⁰⁵⁷ (Noah¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 29, 1925²⁰⁵⁸. She married Harold Dean Eddy²⁰⁵⁹ August 31, 1947²⁰⁶⁰. He was born November 15, 1924²⁰⁶¹.

609. John Alva Poling²⁰⁶² (Charles¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 3, 1900²⁰⁶³. He married 1st Nellie Mae Poindexter²⁰⁶⁴. She was born March 6, 1900²⁰⁶⁵ and died June 11, 1963²⁰⁶⁶. He married 2nd Dorothy Marie Holden²⁰⁶⁷ March 9, 1964²⁰⁶⁸. She was born May 31, 1909²⁰⁶⁹.

Children of John Alva Poling and Nellie Mae Poindexter:

- i. 782. Alva Ray Poling was born February 4, 1922.

610. Frank B. Poling²⁰⁷⁰ (Charles¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 18, 1902 in Van Wert Co., Ohio²⁰⁷¹. He married 1st Charlotte Walkup²⁰⁷² 1946²⁰⁷³. He married 2nd Emily Roberts²⁰⁷⁴ September 27, 1945²⁰⁷⁵. She was born July 22, 1918 in Belleforte, Arkansas²⁰⁷⁶.

Children of Frank B. Poling and Emily Roberts:

- i. 783. Robert Franklin Poling was born January 18, 1947.
- ii. 784. Susan Elaine Poling was born March 8, 1948.
- iii. 785. Kenneth Lee Poling was born February 6, 1953.

611. Thelma Ethel Poling²⁰⁷⁷ (Charles¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 27, 1905²⁰⁷⁸. She married 1st Benjamin O. Gibson²⁰⁷⁹ February 27, 1925²⁰⁸⁰. He was born January 11, 1899²⁰⁸¹ and died July 25, 1966²⁰⁸². She married 2nd William Henry Tanner²⁰⁸³ November 3, 1971²⁰⁸⁴. He was born April 28, 1902²⁰⁸⁵.

612. Vera Pauline Poling²⁰⁸⁶ (Charles¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 3, 1908²⁰⁸⁷. She married John M. Cooper²⁰⁸⁸ July 20, 1939²⁰⁸⁹. He was born January 21, 1905²⁰⁹⁰ and died May 8, 1973 in Jay, Oklahoma²⁰⁹¹.

613. Nora Mae Poling²⁰⁹² (Charles¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 7, 1909²⁰⁹³. She married 1st Orrin Hardin Hamlin²⁰⁹⁴ April 5, 1925²⁰⁹⁵. He was born January 13, 1906²⁰⁹⁶ and died January 14, 1957²⁰⁹⁷. She married 2nd Arthur James Quinn²⁰⁹⁸ November 5, 1932²⁰⁹⁹. He was born December 12, 1898²¹⁰⁰ and died May 25, 1968²¹⁰¹.

Other events in the marriage of Nora Mae Poling and Orrin Hardin Hamlin
Marriage : April 5, 1925 ²¹⁰²

Thomas Poland

Divorce : 1932 ²¹⁰³

614. Robert Quinn Poling²¹⁰⁴ (Charles¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 1, 1911²¹⁰⁵. He married Ethel Irene Smith²¹⁰⁶ June 29, 1967²¹⁰⁷. She was born 1917²¹⁰⁸ and died 1969²¹⁰⁹.

615. Martin Poling (Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 9, 1908 and died September 21, 1959. He married Virginia Jinks January 25, 1943. She was born February 22, 1915, daughter of Vernon Jinks and Bertha Hay.

Other events in the life of Martin Poling

Resided : Hollysville, Ohio

Occupation : storekeeper

Children of Martin Poling and Virginia Jinks:

- i. 786. Darlene Poling was born June 10, 1944.
- ii. Arla Poling was born August 31, 1949.

616. Fern Poling²¹¹⁰ (Carl¹⁰, Jeremiah⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Horner Lutz²¹¹¹.

617. Ruth Poling²¹¹² (Carl¹⁰, Jeremiah⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Richard Needlain²¹¹³.

618. Robert Poling²¹¹⁴ (William Abraham¹⁰, James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹).

Children of Robert Poling and (unknown):

- i. Robert Poling²¹¹⁵.

619. Thelma Poling²¹¹⁶ (William Abraham¹⁰, James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 3, 1913²¹¹⁷. She married Cyrl Braughman²¹¹⁸ July 30, 1933²¹¹⁹.

620. Evelyn May Poling²¹²⁰ (George Edward¹⁰, James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1912²¹²¹. She married 1st Harold Swisher²¹²². He died 1948²¹²³. She married 2nd Harold Nicholia²¹²⁴ 1965²¹²⁵.

621. Mary Katherine Poling²¹²⁶ (George Edward¹⁰, James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1915. She married Carl Dupler²¹²⁷. He died 1958²¹²⁸.

622. Norma June Poling²¹²⁹ (George Edward¹⁰, James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1917²¹³⁰. She married Loren Gillis²¹³¹. He died 1968²¹³².

623. Ruth Eileen Poling²¹³³ (George Edward¹⁰, James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1928²¹³⁴.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

She married Gordon Cook²¹³⁵ .

624. Joe Franklin Poling²¹³⁶ (George Edward¹⁰, James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1922²¹³⁷. He married Doris Dunn²¹³⁸ .

625. Edward Pearl Poling²¹³⁹ (George Edward¹⁰, James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1924²¹⁴⁰. He married Helen George²¹⁴¹ .

626. Genevieve Fae Poling²¹⁴² (George Edward¹⁰, James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1926²¹⁴³. She married Glen Swain²¹⁴⁴ .

627. Donald Paul Poling²¹⁴⁵ (George Edward¹⁰, James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1928²¹⁴⁶. He married Eileen Folk²¹⁴⁷ .

628. June Poling²¹⁴⁸ (Pearl Franklin¹⁰, James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Daniel Snider²¹⁴⁹ .

629. Larry Poling²¹⁵⁰ (Pearl Franklin¹⁰, James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹).

Children of Larry Poling and (unknown):

- i. Lori Poling²¹⁵¹.
- ii. Lisa Poling²¹⁵².
- iii. Leslie Poling²¹⁵³.

630. Dianne Poling²¹⁵⁴ (Richard Dale¹⁰, James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Larry McClung²¹⁵⁵ .

631. Jerry Poling²¹⁵⁶ (Richard Dale¹⁰, James Franklin⁹, Abraham⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Donna Mae Clagg²¹⁵⁷ .

Children of Jerry Poling and Donna Mae Clagg:

- i. Jerry Poling²¹⁵⁸.
- ii. Richard Poling²¹⁵⁹.
- iii. Angela Renee Poling²¹⁶⁰.

632. Welma Poling²¹⁶¹ (Simon T.¹⁰, Andrew P.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Unknown Name Fortner²¹⁶² .

633. Donald Leo Poling²¹⁶³ (Simon T.¹⁰, Andrew P.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 16, 1931²¹⁶⁴. He married Delores Dalloway²¹⁶⁵ November 14, 1963²¹⁶⁶ .

Other events in the life of Donald Leo Poling

Military : About 1951 in U.S. Army ²¹⁶⁷

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Resided : Bloomingdale, New Jersey ²¹⁶⁸

634. Robert Poling²¹⁶⁹ (Simon T.¹⁰, Andrew P.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 23, 1938²¹⁷⁰. He married Bonnie Bowman²¹⁷¹ May 18, 1958²¹⁷² .

Other events in the life of Robert Poling

Occupation : paper mill worker ²¹⁷³

Resided : Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio ²¹⁷⁴

Children of Robert Poling and Bonnie Bowman:

- i. Bobby Poling²¹⁷⁵.
- ii. Terry Poling²¹⁷⁶.
- iii. Gregg Poling²¹⁷⁷.

635. George Poling²¹⁷⁸ (Simon T.¹⁰, Andrew P.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 6, 1940²¹⁷⁹. He married Corrine McNichols²¹⁸⁰ January 15, 1966²¹⁸¹ .

Other events in the life of George Poling

Resided : Laurelville, Hocking Co., Ohio ²¹⁸²

Children of George Poling and Corrine McNichols:

- i. Steven Poling²¹⁸³.
- ii. Marty Poling²¹⁸⁴.

636. Charles Poling²¹⁸⁵ (Simon T.¹⁰, Andrew P.⁹, Daniel⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 18, 1949²¹⁸⁶. He married Flora Collinworth²¹⁸⁷ June 22, 1973²¹⁸⁸ .

Other events in the life of Charles Poling

Resided : Laurelville, Hocking Co., Ohio ²¹⁸⁹

637. Howard M. Ingler²¹⁹⁰ (Milton¹) died in W.W. I²¹⁹¹.

Other events in the life of Howard M. Ingler

Military : October 6, 1917 in W.W. I ²¹⁹²

Notes on Howard M. Ingler

Notes

Howard M. Ingler was killed in W.W. I. Entered service on October 6, 1917 at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

638. Lester Polen²¹⁹³ (David Henry¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 19, 1892²¹⁹⁴ and died May 15, 1918²¹⁹⁵. He married Lilly Barney²¹⁹⁶ .

639. Orpha Polen²¹⁹⁷ (David Henry¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 16, 1894²¹⁹⁸. He married Unknown Name Campbell²¹⁹⁹ 1921²²⁰⁰ .

Thomas Poland

640. Eupha Polen²²⁰¹ (David Henry¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 27, 1897²²⁰². She married 1st Unknown Name Lohr²²⁰³. She married 2nd Unknown Name Wilson²²⁰⁴.

641. Martin Polen²²⁰⁵ (David Henry¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 4, 1907²²⁰⁶. He married 1st Irene McClellan²²⁰⁷. He married 2nd Mildred Bennett²²⁰⁸.

642. Harry Edward Polen²²⁰⁹ (David Henry¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 9, 1909²²¹⁰ and died March 9, 1972²²¹¹. He married Lida <polen>²²¹².

643. Margaret Ellen Polen²²¹³ (David Henry¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 28, 1913²²¹⁴. She married Robert Sanders²²¹⁵.

644. Melvin Polen²²¹⁶ (William¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Emma <polen>²²¹⁷.

645. Eloise Polen²²¹⁸ (William¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Unknown Name Riggs²²¹⁹.

646. Ida Polen²²²⁰ (William¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Newton Riggs²²²¹.

647. Ralph Polen²²²² (William¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Ella Parker²²²³.

648. Edna Polen²²²⁴ (Moses Lee¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Paul Kelsey²²²⁵.

649. Hazel Polen²²²⁶ (Moses Lee¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Leighton Grimes²²²⁷.

650. Harriett Polen²²²⁸ (Moses Lee¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Theodore Garrison²²²⁹.

651. Evelyn Polen²²³⁰ (Moses Lee¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married Steve Webster²²³¹.

652. Robert Lee Polen²²³² (Moses Lee¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Lenore Holmes²²³³.

Other events in the life of Robert Lee Polen

Resided : Minerva, Carroll Co., Ohio ²²³⁴

Children of Robert Lee Polen and Lenore Holmes:

- i. James Polen²²³⁵.
- ii. William Polen²²³⁶.
- iii. Jack Polen²²³⁷.

Thomas Poland

653. Samuel Polen²²³⁸ (Moses Lee¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Elizabeth Burley²²³⁹ .

Children of Samuel Polen and Elizabeth Burley:

- i. Howard Polen²²⁴⁰.
- ii. Samuel Polen²²⁴¹.
- iii. Ora Polen²²⁴².
- iv. Phyllis Polen²²⁴³.
- v. Carrol Polen²²⁴⁴.
- vi. Ruby Polen²²⁴⁵ died in died in infancy²²⁴⁶.
- vii. Opal Polen²²⁴⁷ died in died in infancy²²⁴⁸.

654. Harry D. Polen²²⁴⁹ (Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 18, 1892²²⁵⁰ and died April 4, 1971²²⁵¹. He married Mary Charlotte Graham²²⁵² December 24, 1919²²⁵³ . She was born February 10, 1893²²⁵⁴ and died July 16, 1975²²⁵⁵, daughter of James F. Graham²²⁵⁶ and Malinda Dunn²²⁵⁷.

Other events in the life of Harry D. Polen

Occupation : farmer ²²⁵⁸

Resided : Wind Ridge, Greene Co., Pennsylvania ²²⁵⁹

Children of Harry D. Polen and Mary Charlotte Graham:

- i. 787. Irene Malinda Polen was born October 15, 1920.
- ii. 788. Clara Virginia Polen was born March 25, 1922.
- iii. Andrew James Polen²²⁶⁰ was born March 31, 1924²²⁶¹ and died October 27, 1976²²⁶².
- iv. 789. George Arnold Polen was born February 26, 1926.
- v. 790. Charlotte Lou Polen was born August 22, 1928.
- vi. 791. Harriet Lucille Polen was born June 28, 1931.
- vii. Irma Joan Polen²²⁶³ was born October 17, 1935²²⁶⁴ and died November 18, 1955²²⁶⁵.

655. Samuel Floyd Polen²²⁶⁶ (Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 29, 1894²²⁶⁷ and died June 16, 1967²²⁶⁸. He married Lucille Turner²²⁶⁹ March 30, 1918²²⁷⁰ . She was born May 29, 1899²²⁷¹ .

Other events in the life of Samuel Floyd Polen

Resided : Wind Ridge, Greene Co., Pennsylvania ²²⁷²

Occupation : farmer ²²⁷³

Children of Samuel Floyd Polen and Lucille Turner:

- i. George Wilson Polen²²⁷⁴ was born October 9, 1918²²⁷⁵ and died in died in infancy²²⁷⁶.
- ii. 792. Andrew Boyd Polen was born September 18, 1920.
- iii. 793. Wilber Dale Polen was born October 13, 1922 and died December 31, 1972.
- iv. 794. Edger Allen Polen was born August 18, 1924.
- v. 795. Melvin Polen was born May 11, 1927.

Thomas Poland

- vi. 796. Howard Lowry Polen was born February 27, 1928.
- vii. 797. Mildred Polen was born May 22, 1936.
- viii. 798. Linda Lou Polen was born May 2, 1944.

656. Charlotte Almira Polen²²⁷⁷ (Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 21, 1897²²⁷⁸ and died 1933²²⁷⁹. She married Joseph A. McCracken²²⁸⁰ 1916²²⁸¹ .

657. Bessie Opal Polen²²⁸² (Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 16, 1900²²⁸³. She married Samuel P. Riggle²²⁸⁴ February 27, 1918²²⁸⁵ .

658. Rhea Polen²²⁸⁶ (Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 7, 1904²²⁸⁷. She married Robert O. Phillips²²⁸⁸ December 9, 1922²²⁸⁹ . He was born July 28, 1896²²⁹⁰ and died December 11, 1933²²⁹¹.

Other events in the life of Rhea Polen

Description : Description "twin"

659. Fred L. Polen²²⁹² (Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 28, 1909²²⁹³. He married Hazel Irene Cunningham²²⁹⁴ February 23, 1929²²⁹⁵ . She was born July 2, 1911²²⁹⁶ .

Other events in the life of Fred L. Polen

Occupation : farmer ²²⁹⁷

Resided : Wind Ridge, Greene Co., Pennsylvania ²²⁹⁸

Children of Fred L. Polen and Hazel Irene Cunningham:

- i. 799. Jessie Roger Polen was born October 5, 1929.
- ii. 800. Margaret Joan Polen was born August 5, 1931.
- iii. 801. Richard Franklin Polen was born November 4, 1936.

660. Audra Jane Polen²²⁹⁹ (George¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 24, 1896²³⁰⁰ and died April 8, 1961²³⁰¹. She married Arthur Day²³⁰² . He was born May 8, 1896²³⁰³ .

661. James Thomas Polen²³⁰⁴ (George¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 17, 1897²³⁰⁵ and died November 6, 1972²³⁰⁶. He married Helen Miller²³⁰⁷ March 10, 1928²³⁰⁸ . She was born June 17, 1901²³⁰⁹ .

662. Nettie Francis Polen²³¹⁰ (George¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 10, 1899²³¹¹ and died November 6, 1971²³¹². She married Jefferson Dawson²³¹³ .

663. Orpha Victoria Polen²³¹⁴ (George¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 30, 1901²³¹⁵. She married Harry Workman²³¹⁶ March 30, 1920²³¹⁷ .

664. Muriel Ruth Polen²³¹⁸ (George¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷,

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 19, 1905²³¹⁹. She married Cecil Earl White²³²⁰ November 15, 1924²³²¹ .

665. Helen Geneva Polen²³²² (George¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 11, 1911²³²³. She married Harold Murphy²³²⁴ April 27, 1926²³²⁵ .

666. Thomas Denver Polen²³²⁶ (John Thomas Jr.¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 19, 1905^{2327,2328} and died June 26, 1963^{2329,2330}. He married Violet Thomas²³³¹ January 3, 1924²³³² . She was born July 14, 1905²³³³ .

Other events in the life of Thomas Denver Polen

Social Security Number : 199-10-4665 ²³³⁴

667. Bernice Polen²³³⁵ (John Thomas Jr.¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 5, 1907²³³⁶. She married Earl Morris²³³⁷ .

668. John Benjamin Polen²³³⁸ (William Valentine¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 27, 1894 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania^{2339,2340} and died August 23, 1963^{2341,2342}. He married Annie D. Herron²³⁴³ February 6, 1918²³⁴⁴ .

Other events in the life of John Benjamin Polen

Occupation : carpenter ²³⁴⁵

Resided : Washington Co., Pennsylvania ²³⁴⁶

Social Security Number : 178-09-6880 ²³⁴⁷

Children of John Benjamin Polen and Annie D. Herron:

- i. 802. Helen Polen was born May 26, 1920 and died October 15, 1994.
- ii. Harold Herron Polen²³⁴⁸.
- iii. Clyde Ramond Polen²³⁴⁹.

Notes on John Benjamin Polen

Notes

John Benjamin Polen was a member of Laboratory Presbyterian Church. He lived his entire life in Washington County, Pennsylvania.

669. Carence C. Polen (William Valentine¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷,

²³²⁷Social Security Index

^{2328,2329}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²³³⁰Social Security Index

^{2331,2332,2333}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²³³⁴Social Security Index

²³³⁵⁻²³³⁹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²³⁴⁰Social Security Index

²³⁴¹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²³⁴²Social Security Index

²³⁴³⁻²³⁴⁶History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²³⁴⁷Social Security Index

^{2348,2349,2350}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 23, 1897 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania^{2350,2351} and died November 4, 1964^{2352,2353}. He married Mary Naser²³⁵⁴ January 29, 1919²³⁵⁵. She was born November 27, 1899²³⁵⁶ and died July 8, 1990²³⁵⁷.

Other events in the life of Carence C. Polen

Social Security Number : 190-01-1463 ²³⁵⁸

Occupation : salesman for Oswald and Hess ²³⁵⁹

Other events in the life of Mary Naser

Social Security Number : 203-22-0098 ²³⁶⁰

Children of Carence C. Polen and Mary Naser:

- i. 803. Virginia Polen was born November 27, 1919.

Notes on Carence C. Polen

Notes

Clarence C. Polen was a member of Laboratory Presbyterian Church.

670. Mary Edna Polen²³⁶¹ (William Valentine¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 8, 1900²³⁶². She married Lloyd H. Davidson²³⁶³ October 5, 1920²³⁶⁴. He was born March 6, 1888²³⁶⁵ and died December 30, 1954²³⁶⁶.

671. Susie A. Polen (William Valentine¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 9, 1904^{2367,2368} and died March 5, 1972^{2369,2370}. She married Gary "Ted" Horn²³⁷¹ February 2, 1938²³⁷². He was born June 7, 1894²³⁷³ and died 1953²³⁷⁴.

Other events in the life of Susie A. Polen

Social Security Number : 183-24-0017 ²³⁷⁵

Resided : Zipcode of last residence: 15301 ²³⁷⁶

Resided : Last known Location: Pennsylvania ²³⁷⁷

672. Amos Barton Polen²³⁷⁸ (Amos B.¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 30, 1913²³⁷⁹ and died March 22, 1945²³⁸⁰.

Other events in the life of Amos Barton Polen

Military : March 22, 1945 in W.W. II ²³⁸¹

²³⁵¹Social Security Index

²³⁵²History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²³⁵³Social Security Index

^{2354,2355,2356}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2357,2358}Social Security Index

²³⁵⁹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²³⁶⁰Social Security Index

²³⁶¹⁻²³⁶⁶History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²³⁶⁷Social Security Index

²³⁶⁸History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²³⁶⁹Social Security Index

²³⁷⁰⁻²³⁷⁴History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2375,2376,2377}Social Security Index

²³⁷⁸⁻²³⁸⁵History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Thomas Poland

Children of Amos Barton Polen and (unknown):

- i. Leah Katherine Polen²³⁸² was born August 10, 1943²³⁸³.

673. Craig L. Polen²³⁸⁴ (Perry Belmont¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 10, 1911^{2385,2386} and died January 1983²³⁸⁷. He married 1st Margaret Mozenga²³⁸⁸. He married 2nd Teresa Amabile²³⁸⁹.

Other events in the life of Craig L. Polen

Social Security Number : 232-05-8345 ²³⁹⁰

Resided : Last known Location: Ohio ²³⁹¹

Resided : Zipcode of last residence: 43952 ²³⁹²

Children of Craig L. Polen and Margaret Mozenga:

- i. 804. Lawrence Henry Polen was born July 31, 1933.
- ii. Norma Jean Polen²³⁹³ was born June 19, 1935²³⁹⁴.
- iii. Robert P. Polen²³⁹⁵ was born November 1, 1938²³⁹⁶.
- iv. 805. William J. Polen was born December 30, 1940.
- v. Florence T. Polen²³⁹⁷ was born November 27, 1945²³⁹⁸.
- vi. Mary M. Polen²³⁹⁹ was born April 19, 1948²⁴⁰⁰.
- vii. Craig P. Polen²⁴⁰¹ was born August 17, 1952²⁴⁰².

674. Arthur David Polen²⁴⁰³ (Perry Belmont¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 20, 1912^{2404,2405} and died March 1984²⁴⁰⁶. He married 1st Anna Burris²⁴⁰⁷ March 12, 1935²⁴⁰⁸. She was born November 5, 1917^{2409,2410}, daughter of Frank Burris²⁴¹¹ and Blanch <burris>²⁴¹². He married 2nd Grace Thomas²⁴¹³ June 26, 1946²⁴¹⁴. She was born December 14, 1917^{2415,2416} and died April 1985²⁴¹⁷, daughter of Scott Thomas²⁴¹⁸ and Mary <thomas>²⁴¹⁹.

Other events in the life of Arthur David Polen

Social Security Number : 715-12-3331 ²⁴²⁰

Resided : Last known Location: Pennsylvania ²⁴²¹

Resided : Zipcode of last residence: 15301 ²⁴²²

Occupation : iron worker ²⁴²³

Other events in the life of Grace Thomas

Social Security Number : 163-42-1977 ²⁴²⁴

Resided : Last known Location: Pennsylvania ²⁴²⁵

Resided : Zipcode of last residence: 15301 ²⁴²⁶

^{2386,2387}Social Security Index

^{2388,2389}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2390,2391,2392}Social Security Index

²³⁹³⁻²⁴⁰⁴History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2405,2406}Social Security Index

^{2407,2408,2409}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²⁴¹⁰Social Security Index

²⁴¹¹⁻²⁴¹⁵History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2416,2417}Social Security Index

^{2418,2419}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2420,2421,2422}Social Security Index

²⁴²³History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2424,2425,2426}Social Security Index

Thomas Poland

Children of Arthur David Polen and Anna Burris:

- i. 806. Charles Arthur Polen was born June 14, 1936 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of Arthur David Polen and Grace Thomas:

- ii. 807. Judith A. Polen was born March 23, 1949.
- iii. 808. Perry Scott Polen was born February 17, 1951.
- iv. Joseph D. Polen²⁴²⁷ was born August 26, 1956²⁴²⁸.
- v. Timothy M. Polen²⁴²⁹ was born September 3, 1958²⁴³⁰.
- vi. Thomas M. Polen²⁴³¹ was born September 3, 1958²⁴³².
- vii. Patricia F. Polen²⁴³³ was born October 21, 1959²⁴³⁴.

675. Mabel Polen²⁴³⁵ (Perry Belmont¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 27, 1913^{2436,2437} and died June 3, 1996²⁴³⁸. She married James Edward Clutter²⁴³⁹ April 20, 1933²⁴⁴⁰. He was born July 28, 1912²⁴⁴¹ and died April 14, 1960²⁴⁴².

Other events in the life of Mabel Polen

Social Security Number : 187-36-6640 ²⁴⁴³

Resided : Zipcode of last residence: 15323 ²⁴⁴⁴

676. Alma Polen²⁴⁴⁵ (Perry Belmont¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 1, 1916^{2446,2447} and died February 24, 1992²⁴⁴⁸. She married Burson R. Plants²⁴⁴⁹ September 25, 1935²⁴⁵⁰. He was born October 5, 1903^{2451,2452} and died April 1980²⁴⁵³.

Other events in the life of Alma Polen

Social Security Number : 186-30-1856 ²⁴⁵⁴

Other events in the life of Burson R. Plants

Social Security Number : 184-18-8487 ²⁴⁵⁵

Resided : Last known Location: Pennsylvania ²⁴⁵⁶

Resided : Zipcode of last residence: 15323 ²⁴⁵⁷

677. Elizabeth Polen²⁴⁵⁸ (Perry Belmont¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 14, 1918²⁴⁵⁹. She married Cloyd Kruger Neads²⁴⁶⁰ April 10, 1942²⁴⁶¹. He was born July 6, 1899²⁴⁶².

678. Joseph P. Polen²⁴⁶³ (Perry Belmont¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 9, 1919²⁴⁶⁴ and died May 19, 1945 in Okinawa, Japan²⁴⁶⁵. He married Frieda F. Smith²⁴⁶⁶. She was born January 18, 1918²⁴⁶⁷.

²⁴²⁷⁻²⁴³⁶History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2437,2438}Social Security Index

²⁴³⁹⁻²⁴⁴²History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2443,2444}Social Security Index

^{2445,2446}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2447,2448}Social Security Index

^{2449,2450,2451}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²⁴⁵²⁻²⁴⁵⁷Social Security Index

²⁴⁵⁸⁻²⁴⁷³History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Other events in the life of Joseph P. Polen

Military : U.S. Marine Corps ²⁴⁶⁸

Children of Joseph P. Polen and Frieda F. Smith:

- i. 809. Melvin Lee Polen was born November 29, 1944.

679. Sylvia Polen²⁴⁶⁹ (Perry Belmont¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 21, 1922²⁴⁷⁰. She married Russell S. Ford²⁴⁷¹ .

680. Carl Polen²⁴⁷² (Lindsay¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 2, 1917^{2473,2474} and died May 1984²⁴⁷⁵. He married Phyllis Mason²⁴⁷⁶ March 25, 1948²⁴⁷⁷ . She was born May 27, 1928²⁴⁷⁸ .

Other events in the life of Carl Polen

Social Security Number : 235-22-1618 ²⁴⁷⁹

Resided : Last known Location: Pennsylvania ²⁴⁸⁰

Resided : Zipcode of last residence: 15022 ²⁴⁸¹

Children of Carl Polen and Phyllis Mason:

- i. 810. Sharon Ann Polen was born February 7, 1949.
- ii. Marcia Jean Polen²⁴⁸² was born April 11, 1950²⁴⁸³.
- iii. 811. Gary Lee Polen was born March 7, 1952.

681. Wayne Polen (Lindsay¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 21, 1919^{2484,2485} and died April 22, 1973^{2486,2487}. He married Nellie Bedford²⁴⁸⁸ .

Other events in the life of Wayne Polen

Social Security Number : 233-22-6512 ²⁴⁸⁹

Occupation : Pennsylvania Dept. of Transportation ²⁴⁹⁰

Children of Wayne Polen and Nellie Bedford:

- i. Edward Polen²⁴⁹¹.
- ii. Leanette Polen²⁴⁹².
- iii. Artie Polen²⁴⁹³.
- iv. Linda Polen²⁴⁹⁴.

682. Lola Belle Poling²⁴⁹⁵ (Amasa Delbert¹⁰, Alpheus M.⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 19, 1907²⁴⁹⁶ and

^{2474,2475}Social Security Index

^{2476,2477,2478}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2479,2480,2481}Social Security Index

^{2482,2483,2484}History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²⁴⁸⁵Social Security Index

²⁴⁸⁶History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²⁴⁸⁷Social Security Index

²⁴⁸⁸History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²⁴⁸⁹Social Security Index

²⁴⁹⁰⁻²⁶⁵¹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

died August 17, 1946²⁴⁹⁷. She married Jeffie Oren Rowan²⁴⁹⁸ October 21, 1927²⁴⁹⁹.
 . He was born September 20, 1901²⁵⁰⁰ .

683. Willie Chaney Poling²⁵⁰¹ (Amasa Delbert¹⁰, Alpheus M.⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 4, 1908²⁵⁰². He married Belva Ottin Price²⁵⁰³ August 19, 1932²⁵⁰⁴ . She was born April 23, 1915²⁵⁰⁵, daughter of Howard Ona Price²⁵⁰⁶ and Charrie Mae Shaffer²⁵⁰⁷.
Other events in the life of Willie Chaney Poling
 Resided : Parkersburg, Wood Co., West Virginia ²⁵⁰⁸

Children of Willie Chaney Poling and Belva Ottin Price:

- i. 812. Robert Lee Poling was born March 13, 1937.
- ii. 813. Delores Mae Poling was born August 22, 1946.

684. Olpha Bernard Poling²⁵⁰⁹ (Amasa Delbert¹⁰, Alpheus M.⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 27, 1914²⁵¹⁰. He married Lorin Rohrbough²⁵¹¹ October 16, 1948²⁵¹² .

Children of Olpha Bernard Poling and Lorin Rohrbough:

- i. 814. Dewayne Poling was born October 7, 1950.
- ii. Michael Jay Poling²⁵¹³ was born July 1, 1957²⁵¹⁴.

685. Otis Dennis Poling²⁵¹⁵ (Amasa Delbert¹⁰, Alpheus M.⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 22, 1917²⁵¹⁶. He married Emma Christine Weese²⁵¹⁷ February 17, 1942²⁵¹⁸ .

686. Ruth Poling²⁵¹⁹ (Amasa Delbert¹⁰, Alpheus M.⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 24, 1922²⁵²⁰. She married Harold Roy Price²⁵²¹ March 15, 1963²⁵²² . He was born December 1, 1923²⁵²³ .

687. Ruth Ann Poling²⁵²⁴ (Clyde¹⁰, Robert Lee⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 28, 1920²⁵²⁵. She married Emlyn Edwards²⁵²⁶ . He was born May 16, 1916²⁵²⁷ .

688. Harry Lee Poling²⁵²⁸ (Roy¹⁰, Robert Lee⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). He married Dorothy <poling>²⁵²⁹ .
Other events in the life of Harry Lee Poling
 Resided : 1978 in Wood Co., West Virginia ²⁵³⁰

689. Ada Poling²⁵³¹ (Roy¹⁰, Robert Lee⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married E. T. Smith²⁵³² .
Other events in the life of Ada Poling
 Resided : 1978 in Seabrook, Maryland ²⁵³³

690. James Ray Poling²⁵³⁴ (Arley Virgil¹⁰, Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 26, 1909²⁵³⁵. He married Dollie Scott²⁵³⁶ January 1, 1931²⁵³⁷ . She was born February 25, 1912²⁵³⁸ .

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of James Ray Poling and Dollie Scott:

- i. 815. Lionel Douglas Poling was born October 7, 1932.
- ii. 816. Jerry Randolph Poling was born June 8, 1935.
- iii. Ronald Roy Poling²⁵³⁹ was born June 20, 1931²⁵⁴⁰ and died December 12, 1943²⁵⁴¹.

691. Sherwood Miller Poling²⁵⁴² (Arley Virgil¹⁰, Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 22, 1912²⁵⁴³. He married Ruth Louise Victor²⁵⁴⁴ February 22, 1938²⁵⁴⁵. She was born March 9, 1916²⁵⁴⁶.

Children of Sherwood Miller Poling and Ruth Louise Victor:

- i. 817. Joan Elaine Poling was born January 31, 1940.
- ii. 818. Constance Kay Poling was born April 19, 1943.
- iii. 819. Mickey Neal Poling was born May 26, 1949.

692. Ida Elizabeth Poling²⁵⁴⁷ (Arley Virgil¹⁰, Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 3, 1916²⁵⁴⁸. She married Ralph M. Eubank²⁵⁴⁹ July 10, 1937²⁵⁵⁰. He was born October 11, 1915²⁵⁵¹.

693. Harry Keith Poling²⁵⁵² (Arley Virgil¹⁰, Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 30, 1929²⁵⁵³. He married 1st Helen Davis²⁵⁵⁴ 1949²⁵⁵⁵. He married 2nd Veo Parson²⁵⁵⁶ February 22, 1958²⁵⁵⁷.

Children of Harry Keith Poling and Helen Davis:

- i. 820. Douglas Poling II. was born 1950.
- ii. 821. Ella R. Poling was born November 19, 1887 and died February 1, 1924.

694. Nina Jean Poling²⁵⁵⁸ (Russell William¹⁰, William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 25, 1936²⁵⁵⁹. She married 1st Glen Claypole²⁵⁶⁰. She married 2nd Norman Mallow²⁵⁶¹. She married 3rd Cecil Crouse²⁵⁶² July 16, 1969²⁵⁶³. He, son of Clay Crouse²⁵⁶⁴ and Maggie Previance²⁵⁶⁵.

695. Russell L. Poling²⁵⁶⁶ (Russell William¹⁰, William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 14, 1948²⁵⁶⁷ and died November 14, 1948²⁵⁶⁸. He married Treassa Bosworth²⁵⁶⁹ March 8, 1969²⁵⁷⁰.

Children of Russell L. Poling and Treassa Bosworth:

- i. Craig Allen Poling²⁵⁷¹ was born December 23, 1970²⁵⁷².

696. Willa Lee Poling²⁵⁷³ (Estes Wilbert¹⁰, William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 24, 1941²⁵⁷⁴. She married Billy Joe Harris Jr.²⁵⁷⁵ August 19, 1966²⁵⁷⁶. He was born July 13, 1932²⁵⁷⁷.

697. Mary Ellen Poling²⁵⁷⁸ (Estes Wilbert¹⁰, William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1942²⁵⁷⁹. She married Elbert Bailey²⁵⁸⁰ October 3, 1959²⁵⁸¹. He was born June 8, 1938²⁵⁸², son

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

of Garnett Bailey²⁵⁸³ and Lillian Harlen²⁵⁸⁴.

698. Estes Willard Poling Jr.²⁵⁸⁵ (Estes Wilbert¹⁰, William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 10, 1943²⁵⁸⁶. He married Linda Darlene Kinsley²⁵⁸⁷ July 7, 1970²⁵⁸⁸. She was born July 29, 1949²⁵⁸⁹, daughter of Jackson Orville Kinsley²⁵⁹⁰ and Margaret Joyce Hubbard²⁵⁹¹.

Children of Estes Willard Poling Jr. and Linda Darlene Kinsley:

- i. Billy Mark Poling²⁵⁹² was born April 21, 1971²⁵⁹³.
- ii. John Paul Poling²⁵⁹⁴ was born September 21, 1975²⁵⁹⁵.
- iii. Melissa Poling²⁵⁹⁶ was born March 24, 1976²⁵⁹⁷.

699. James Ralph Poling²⁵⁹⁸ (Estes Wilbert¹⁰, William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 30, 1945²⁵⁹⁹. He married Velma Anderson²⁶⁰⁰ December 3, 1966²⁶⁰¹. She was born June 30, 1944²⁶⁰², daughter of Clarence Anderson²⁶⁰³ and Arlene <anderson>²⁶⁰⁴.

Children of James Ralph Poling and Velma Anderson:

- i. Gared Poling²⁶⁰⁵ was born April 19, 1974²⁶⁰⁶.
- ii. Jamer Ralph Poling Jr.²⁶⁰⁷ was born March 7, 1975²⁶⁰⁸.
- iii. June Elizabeth Poling²⁶⁰⁹ was born November 7, 1976²⁶¹⁰.

700. Lowell Edward Poling²⁶¹¹ (Leslie Darl¹⁰, William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 10, 1949²⁶¹². He married Joan Diane Bibey²⁶¹³ August 29, 1970²⁶¹⁴. She was born July 19, 1950²⁶¹⁵, daughter of Robert Bibey²⁶¹⁶ and (unknown).

Children of Lowell Edward Poling and Joan Diane Bibey:

- i. Lelie Joe Poling²⁶¹⁷ was born November 29, 1976²⁶¹⁸.

701. Marcel Ann Poling²⁶¹⁹ (Evertt Aldine¹⁰, William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 8, 1945²⁶²⁰. She married Kenneth Williams²⁶²¹.

702. Jerry Aldine Poling²⁶²² (Evertt Aldine¹⁰, William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 3, 1947²⁶²³. He married Ellen Lynetta Burner²⁶²⁴.

Children of Jerry Aldine Poling and Ellen Lynetta Burner:

- i. Jerry Bruce Poling²⁶²⁵ was born August 16, 1973²⁶²⁶.

703. Rosemary Poling²⁶²⁷ (Evertt Aldine¹⁰, William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 24, 1955²⁶²⁸. She married Glen Corder²⁶²⁹.

704. Betty Jean Poling²⁶³⁰ (Elbert Eldridge¹⁰, William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 26, 1953²⁶³¹. She married Junior Shupp²⁶³² December 18, 1976²⁶³³.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

705. Linda Lou Poling²⁶³⁴ (Elbert Eldridge¹⁰, William Monterville⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 10, 1956²⁶³⁵. She married Unknown Name Lantz²⁶³⁶ .

706. Willis Everett Poling²⁶³⁷ (Everett H.¹⁰, Washington Wade⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 5, 1921²⁶³⁸. He married 1st Ruby Virginia Huggins²⁶³⁹ April 5, 1942²⁶⁴⁰ . He married 2nd Joanne Frances Raber²⁶⁴¹ July 12, 1955²⁶⁴² . She was born September 14, 1931²⁶⁴³ .

Other events in the life of Willis Everett Poling

Resided : Mt. Morris, Pennsylvania ²⁶⁴⁴

Children of Willis Everett Poling and Joanne Frances Raber:

- i. Ashe Louise Poling²⁶⁴⁵ was born August 25, 1956²⁶⁴⁶.

707. Helen L. Poling (Alvin Wade¹⁰, Washington Wade⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 9, 1924. She married 1st Eugene White²⁶⁴⁷ 1943²⁶⁴⁸ . She married 2nd Eugene Harless²⁶⁴⁹ After 1943²⁶⁵⁰ .

708. Sharon Poling²⁶⁵¹ (Alvin Wade¹⁰, Washington Wade⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born After 1927²⁶⁵². She married Unknown Name Ellis²⁶⁵³ .

709. Mary Alice Poling²⁶⁵⁴ (Lester Lambert¹⁰, Washington Wade⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹). She married William Willis²⁶⁵⁵ .

Other events in the life of Mary Alice Poling

Resided : 1978 in Grafton, West Virginia ²⁶⁵⁶

710. Karen Sue Poling²⁶⁵⁷ (Lester Lambert¹⁰, Washington Wade⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 9, 1946²⁶⁵⁸. She married Phillip L. Thomas²⁶⁵⁹ .

Other events in the life of Karen Sue Poling

Resided : 1978 in Warren, Ohio ²⁶⁶⁰

711. Althea Ellen Poling²⁶⁶¹ (Arthur W.¹⁰, Johnson "Jay" Lambert⁹, Hamilton⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 21, 1936²⁶⁶². She married Paul William Tackett²⁶⁶³ November 27, 1954²⁶⁶⁴ . He was born 1935²⁶⁶⁵ .

12th Generation (Great(9)-Grandchildren)

758. Richard Clinton "Dick" Poling (Clinton Doyle¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 27, 1952 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. He married Catherine Marie Dupler August 6, 1977 in Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. She was born March 7, 1957 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, daughter of Owen Thomas Dupler and

²⁶⁵²Date approximated for chronology.

²⁶⁵³⁻²⁶⁶⁵History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Virginia Sterner.

Children of Richard Clinton "Dick" Poling and Catherine Marie Dupler:

- i. Clinton Douglas Poling was born February 28, 1979 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
- ii. Zachary Adam Poling was born March 24, 1982 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio.

759. Coletta Marie Poling (Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 5, 1937 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio. She married James Corbit Stump June 16, 1956 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He was born May 30, 1932 in South Perry, Hocking Co., Ohio and died July 28, 2004 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio^{2666,2667}, son of Merl Wayne Stump and Mabel Dorothy Bailey.

Other events in the life of James Corbit Stump

Military : Untied States Navy on Between 1950 and 1953 in Korean Conflict²⁶⁶⁸

Children of Coletta Marie Poling and James Corbit Stump:

- i. 822. Linda Lee Stump was born June 24, 1957 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- ii. 823. David Lee Stump was born November 19, 1959.

760. Paul Edward Poling (Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 2, 1939 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died February 28, 2004 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio^{2669,2670}. He married 1st Vicki Lynn Hice May 31, 1964 . She was born July 14, 1946 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio and died September 16, 2004 in St. Anns Hospital, Westerville, Franklin Co., Ohio, daughter of Crosby Hice Jr. and Annamae Johnson. He married 2nd Martha Strausbough January 1, 1971 .

Other events in the life of Paul Edward Poling

Burial : March 3, 2004 in Dawley Wood Cemetery, Falls Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

had an obit : Logan Daily News, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio ²⁶⁷¹

Other events in the life of Vicki Lynn Hice

Burial : Knollwood Cemetery, Enterprise, Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Paul Edward Poling and Vicki Lynn Hice:

- i. Dale Kenneth Poling was born April 5, 1966.
- ii. Stephen Lee Poling was born June 1, 1967.
- iii. 824. Darrell Allen Poling was born January 12, 1970.

²⁶⁶⁶Ohio State University Medical Center

^{2667,2668,2669}Obituary

²⁶⁷⁰tombstone inscription

²⁶⁷¹Obituary

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Notes on Paul Edward Poling and Vicki Lynn Hice

Notes

Divorced.

761. John Wesley Poling²⁶⁷² (Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1941 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Carolyn Sue Bailey²⁶⁷³ August 2, 1962 in Enterprise, Hocking Co., Ohio. She was born June 23, 1944 in Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., Ohio, daughter of Harvey Davis Bailey and Cora Catherine Conley.

Other events in the life of John Wesley Poling

Description : Hair color "Black"

Children of John Wesley Poling and Carolyn Sue Bailey:

- i. 825. Wesley Keith Poling was born June 13, 1963 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- ii. 826. Pamela Sue Poling was born March 15, 1965 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- iii. 827. John Wesley Poling Jr. was born May 13, 1966 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- iv. 828. April Lynn Poling was born March 16, 1975 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- v. Joseph Samuel Poling was born November 6, 1981 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

762. Larry Dean Poling (Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1951 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Rose Marie Shaw July 7, 1976 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. She was born May 9, 1953 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, daughter of Pius David Shaw and Lois Browning.

Children of Larry Dean Poling and Rose Marie Shaw:

- i. Kathryn "Katie" Rose Poling was born June 8, 1978 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- ii. Laura Anne Poling was born October 2, 1980 in Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio.

763. Rita Jane Poling (Harry Fredrick¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 21, 1948. She married Jeffrey Drake Hines August 9, 1976 . He was born December 24, 1951 .

764. Clarence Arthur "Casey" Poling (Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 22, 1938. He married 1st Janet Louise Spicer . She was born February 7, 1939, daughter of Clarence Spicer and Irene Bownes. He married 2nd Theresa Vorhees .

Children of Clarence Arthur "Casey" Poling and Janet Louise Spicer:

- i. 829. Tony Lee Poling was born February 10, 1959.

^{2672,2673}Self: Wesley Keith Poling

Thomas Poland

- ii. 830. Michael Todd "Mike" Poling was born August 9, 1960 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- iii. 831. Bret Kelly Poling was born February 28, 1962.
- iv. 832. Bart Allen Poling was born February 28, 1962.
- v. 833. Casey Lynn Poling was born January 7, 1964.
- vi. 834. Autumn Irene Poling was born September 1, 1975.

765. Patricia Ann "Patty" Poling (Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 22, 1938. She married William "Bill" McIntosh August 9, 1959 in Union Furnace, Hocking Co., Ohio. He was born September 6, 1938, son of George McIntosh and Leah.

Children of Patricia Ann "Patty" Poling and William "Bill" McIntosh:

- i. 835. Marilyn Ann McIntosh was born January 16, 1960.
- ii. Theresa Lynn McIntosh was born January 6, 1962.
- iii. 836. Terry Lee McIntosh was born October 19, 1966 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio.
- iv. 837. Marsha McIntosh was born January 15, 1966 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio.
- v. 838. Michael William McIntosh was born February 21, 1973.

766. Letha Lou Poling (Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 5, 1945. She married Ronald Spicer May 6, 1962. He was born December 16, 1944.

Children of Letha Lou Poling and Ronald Spicer:

- i. 839. Ronald Eugene "Ron" Spicer was born September 25, 1962 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio.
- ii. 840. Steven Douglas "Doug" Spicer was born January 8, 1964 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio.
- iii. 841. Lisa Marie Spicer was born August 27, 1968 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio.

767. Martha Louise Poling (Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1945. She married Ronald Lewis "Ron" Guess. He was born December 14, 1919, son of Guess and Betty.

Children of Martha Louise Poling and Ronald Lewis "Ron" Guess:

- i. 842. Shelli Marie Guess was born September 1, 1969.
- ii. Mark Jefferson Guess was born September 23, 1971.
- iii. 843. Tina Gail Guess was born September 13, 1974.

768. Josephine May Poling (Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 8, 1946. She married Thomas Warren.

769. Ruth Ann Wagner (Charles², Philip¹) was born May 8, 1947. She married Alan Richard Palo January 9, 1971 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. He was born

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

January 17, 1944 in Cleveland, Ohio, son of John Elmer Palo and Eleanor Martha Marsh.

Children of Ruth Ann Wagner and Alan Richard Palo:

- i. Sanna Christine Palo was born December 10, 1974 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

770. Phillip John Wagner (Charles², Philip¹) was born November 14, 1950. He married Victoria Hockman July 1971 .

Children of Phillip John Wagner and Victoria Hockman:

- i. Phillip Ryan Wagner was born February 21, 1972 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- ii. Nathan Emerson Wagner was born June 1, 1976 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- iii. Evan Jeremy Wagner was born October 22, 1977 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- iv. Brandan Wagner was born July 15, 1980 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

771. Jennifer Marie Detwiler (Elton¹) was born May 23, 1952. She married 1st Ramon Hass November 11, 1968 in Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio. He was born December 27, 1950 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, son of Melvin Hass and Betty Black. She married 2nd Carl David Shahan August 14, 1972 in Elizabeth City, North Carolina. He was born July 18, 1953 in Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, son of Junior Blake Shahan and Mary Eveland Wolfe.

Children of Jennifer Marie Detwiler and Ramon Hass:

- i. 844. Mark Alan (hass) Shahan was born May 27, 1969 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Children of Jennifer Marie Detwiler and Carl David Shahan:

- ii. Aaron Christopher Shahan was born May 31, 1974 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

772. Jo Ann Detwiler (Elton¹) was born March 18, 1955. She married Donald Eugene Shahan February 11, 1975 in Paerisburg, Virginia. He was born June 23, 1941 in Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, son of Junior Blake Shahan and Mary Eveland Wolfe.

Children of Jo Ann Detwiler and Donald Eugene Shahan:

- i. Ruth Lorrelyn Shahan was born August 23, 1977 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

773. Ezra Cleo Poling Jr. (Ezra Cleo⁴, Burnie Edgar³, Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born August 18, 1920^{2674,2675} and died December 23, 1976. He married Phyllis Marie

²⁶⁷⁴History and Genealogy of the Poling Family
²⁶⁷⁵⁻²⁶⁸¹Social Security Index

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Nicolosi . She was born May 28, 1924 .

Other events in the life of Ezra Cleo Poling Jr.

Social Security Number : 313-14-5156 ²⁶⁷⁶

Children of Ezra Cleo Poling Jr. and Phyllis Marie Nicolosi:

- i. Barbara Lee Poling was born August 9, 1958.
- ii. Pamela Lee Poling was born December 30, 1961.
- iii. Scott Lee Poling was born December 30, 1961.

774. Gene Poling (Ezra Cleo⁴, Burnie Edgar³, Ezra², Isaiah¹) was born June 29, 1922 and died October 22, 1974. He married Mary Aldine Caron . She was born October 22, 1924 .

Children of Gene Poling and Mary Aldine Caron:

- i. Stephen Joseph Poling.
- ii. Jerry Lee Poling.
- iii. Michael Poling was born November 25, 1951.
- iv. Patrick Poling was born December 29, 1958.
- v. David Brian Poling was born July 22, 1963.

729. Earnest Poling (Reason Birtram¹¹, Samuel "Little Sam"¹⁰, Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 22, 1908²⁶⁷⁷ and died May 1982²⁶⁷⁸. He married Edith Casto November 5, 1927 . She was born May 11, 1903 and died August 20, 1968, daughter of Charles Casto and (unknown).

Other events in the life of Earnest Poling

Occupation : Glass Worker

Social Security Number : 280-07-8930 ²⁶⁷⁹

Resided : Last known Location: Ohio ²⁶⁸⁰

Resided : Zipcode of last residence: 43105 ²⁶⁸¹

Children of Earnest Poling and Edith Casto:

- i. Ronald Poling.
- ii. Lucius Poling.

730. Virgil Poling (Reason Birtram¹¹, Samuel "Little Sam"¹⁰, Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 2, 1910. He married Lillian Smith . She was born June 18, 1912 .

Children of Virgil Poling and Lillian Smith:

- i. 845. Charles Frederick Poling was born October 7, 1930.
- ii. 846. Delores Jane Poling was born May 24, 1933.

731. Geneva Poling (Reason Birtram¹¹, Samuel "Little Sam"¹⁰, Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 18, 1912. She married Floyd Thompson . He was born January 14, 1910 .

732. Judith Ann Poling (Freeman¹¹, Elmer Connel¹⁰, John⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷,

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 23, 1959. She married Robert Drumm . He was born January 26, 1934 .

733. Nancy Poling (Freeman¹¹, Elmer Connel¹⁰, John⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 10, 1944. She married Earl Lehman . He was born January 15, 1946 .

734. Louise Poling (Earl¹¹, Albert Dillion¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 20, 1918. She married Unknown Name Bell .

735. Helen Augusta Poling (Earl¹¹, Albert Dillion¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 21, 1925. She married 1st Unknown Name Sterling . She married 2nd Unknown Name Myers .

736. Edward Dillon Poling (Earl¹¹, Albert Dillion¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 9, 1928. He married Imogene Weaver July 1, 1951 . She was born June 24, 1932, daughter of James Weaver and Lucille <weaver>.

Children of Edward Dillon Poling and Imogene Weaver:

- i. Stephen Lynn Poling was born December 2, 1955.
- ii. Daniel Lee Poling was born September 9, 1957.

737. Earl Poling Jr. (Earl¹¹, Albert Dillion¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 27, 1930. He married Ann Keck . She was born November 27, 1930, daughter of Forest Keck and (unknown).

Children of Earl Poling Jr. and Ann Keck:

- i. David Earl Poling was born February 12, 1953.
- ii. Carma Sue Poling was born April 20, 1956.

738. Webster Poling (Milo¹¹, Albert Dillion¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 20, 1916 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. He married Anna Belle Wyskiner June 22, 1940 . She was born November 12, 1922, daughter of George Franklin Wyskiner and Anna May Disbennett.

Other events in the life of Webster Poling

Occupation : Auto salesman

Children of Webster Poling and Anna Belle Wyskiner:

- i. 847. Roger Lee Poling was born June 28, 1941.
- ii. 848. Susan K. Poling was born September 18, 1948.

Notes on Webster Poling
Live in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

739. Richard Crook Poling (Milo¹¹, Albert Dillion¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 1, 1921. He married Betty Jean Heinlein October 18, 1941 . She was born May 1, 1921, daughter of L. M. Heinlein and Phyllis Spurrier.

Children of Richard Crook Poling and Betty Jean Heinlein:

- i. 849. Joan Ann Poling was born June 4, 1947.

740. Hazel June Poling (Milo¹¹, Albert Dillion¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 1, 1924. She married Harold C. Brown . He was born September 10, 1918, son of James Elmore Brown and Nancy Jane Mohler.

Notes on Hazel June Poling

Live in Renfrew, Pennsylvania.

741. Donald Edward Poling (Judson Harmon¹¹, Dwight Anderson¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 23, 1934. He married Suzzanne Showalter January 30, 1955 .

Children of Donald Edward Poling and Suzzanne Showalter:

- i. Mary Laura Poling was born March 16, 1960.
- ii. David Allen Poling was born January 20, 1963.

Notes on Donald Edward Poling

Live at Columbus, Ohio

742. James Russel Poling (Judson Harmon¹¹, Dwight Anderson¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 28, 1936 and died February 13, 1997. He married Phyllis A. Cozad September 20, 1958 . She was born March 2, 1938 .

Other events in the life of James Russel Poling

Burial : Knollwood Cemetery, Enterprise, Hocking Co., Ohio ²⁶⁸²

Children of James Russel Poling and Phyllis A. Cozad:

- i. Terry Duaine Poling was born August 19, 1959.
- ii. Sherry Elaine Poling was born August 19, 1959.
- iii. Theresa Lynn Poling was born September 20, 1960.
- iv. Steven Michael Poling was born July 29, 1963.

743. William Lloyd Poling (Judson Harmon¹¹, Dwight Anderson¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 2, 1937. He married Martha Jane Hopkins September 1, 1962 .

Children of William Lloyd Poling and Martha Jane Hopkins:

- i. Philip Melvin Poling was born June 22, 1963.

²⁶⁸²tombstone inscription

Thomas Poland

- ii. Barbara Elizabeth Poling was born December 6, 1964.
- iii. Jason Eric Poling was born December 9, 1970.

Notes on William Lloyd Poling

In 1978, Lived at Orrville, Ohio.

744. Norma Jean Poling (Judson Harmon¹¹, Dwight Anderson¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 17, 1938 in Hocking Co., Ohio. She married Lloyd Allen Vermillion June 30, 1956 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He was born April 9, 1937 in Hocking Co., Ohio, son of Willmut Allen Vermillion and Ruth Agnes Patton.

Children of Norma Jean Poling and Lloyd Allen Vermillion:

- i. Patty Jo Vermillion was born November 5, 1956.
- ii. Lloyd Edward Vermillion was born July 13, 1958.
- iii. Douglas Allen Vermillion was born July 28, 1966.

745. Pamela Kay Poling (Judson Harmon¹¹, Dwight Anderson¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 28, 1941. She married James Ireland Pancake June 10, 1964 .

746. Alice Rose Poling^{2683,2684} (Sherman J.¹¹, John Oscar¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 5, 1922 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio²⁶⁸⁵ and died April 6, 2006 in Lakeland, Florida²⁶⁸⁶. She married Everett Holcomb²⁶⁸⁷ .

Other events in the life of Alice Rose Poling

Religion : Church of Christ In Christian Union ²⁶⁸⁸

Funeral : April 10, 2006 in Gentry-Morrison Funeral Home, Lakeland, Florida²⁶⁸⁹

Children of Alice Rose Poling and Everett Holcomb:

- i. 850. Dale E. Holcomb.
- ii. 851. Terry L. Holcomb.
- iii. 852. Curtis W. Holcomb.
- iv. 853. Jeanne Holcomb.

747. Edna Gertrude Poling²⁶⁹⁰ (Sherman J.¹¹, John Oscar¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 4, 1925²⁶⁹¹. She married Glenford Wolfe²⁶⁹² .

Other events in the life of Edna Gertrude Poling

Residence : April 6, 2006 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

²⁶⁸³History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²⁶⁸⁴Obituary - Logan Daily News

²⁶⁸⁵History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

²⁶⁸⁶Obituary - Logan Daily News

²⁶⁸⁷History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2688,2689}Obituary - Logan Daily News

²⁶⁹⁰⁻²⁶⁹⁷History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

748. David Jennings Poling²⁶⁹³ (Sherman J.¹¹, John Oscar¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 21, 1934 in Hocking Co., Ohio²⁶⁹⁴ and died September 26, 1975²⁶⁹⁵. He married 1st Mona Strawn²⁶⁹⁶. He married 2nd Dina Spalsbury²⁶⁹⁷.

Other events in the life of David Jennings Poling

Burial : Smith Chapel Cemetery, Hocking Co., Ohio ²⁶⁹⁸

Children of David Jennings Poling and Mona Strawn:

- i. Sherry Poling²⁶⁹⁹ was born February 25, 1956²⁷⁰⁰.
- ii. Tommy Poling²⁷⁰¹ was born May 28, 1959²⁷⁰².
- iii. David Poling²⁷⁰³.
- iv. Alice Poling²⁷⁰⁴ was born June 10, 1970²⁷⁰⁵.

749. Mary Sue Poling²⁷⁰⁶ (Sherman J.¹¹, John Oscar¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 26, 1936²⁷⁰⁷. She married Robert Williams²⁷⁰⁸.

Other events in the life of Mary Sue Poling

Residence : April 6, 2006 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio

Notes on Mary Sue Poling

Notes

Still living as of April 6, 2006 according to sister's (Alice Rose) obituary as printed in the Logan Daily News on April 19, 2006.

750. George J. Poling²⁷⁰⁹ (George D.¹¹, John Oscar¹⁰, Noah⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 25, 1930 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio²⁷¹⁰. He married 1st Phylis Marie Sheets²⁷¹¹ 1956²⁷¹². He married 2nd Flota Gertrude Birchfield²⁷¹³ January 10, 1965²⁷¹⁴. She was born April 1, 1935²⁷¹⁵.

Other events in the life of George J. Poling

Occupation : mail carrier ²⁷¹⁶

Resided : Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio ²⁷¹⁷

Children of George J. Poling and Phylis Marie Sheets:

- i. Douglas Harvey Poling²⁷¹⁸ was born May 21, 1957²⁷¹⁹.
- ii. Timothy Clark Poling²⁷²⁰ was born August 25, 1959²⁷²¹.

Children of George J. Poling and Flota Gertrude Birchfield:

- iii. Stephen Allen Poling²⁷²² was born August 2, 1966²⁷²³.

751. Elaine Poling²⁷²⁴ (Harley¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 26, 1941²⁷²⁵. She married Keith Poling²⁷²⁶.

²⁶⁹⁸tombstone inscription

²⁶⁹⁹⁻²⁷²⁷History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of Elaine Poling and Keith Poling:

- i. Debbie Poling²⁷²⁷.

752. John Poling (Harley¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 22, 1946. He married Joan Wilson October 29, 1967 . She was born March 25, 1948 .

Children of John Poling and Joan Wilson:

- i. Brent Poling was born September 25, 1970.
- ii. Brian Poling was born May 20, 1974.

Notes on John Poling

Link Citations²⁷²⁸

Note Citations²⁷²⁹

--Other FieldsRFN: 12986 page 346

753. Jeff Poling (Harley¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 9, 1955. He married Teresa Rodabough .

754. Calvin Jr. Poling (Calvin¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 1935. He married Marilyn .

Children of Calvin Jr. Poling and Marilyn:

- i. 854. Jeannie Poling was born March 13, 1963.
- ii. 855. Louella Poling was born March 13, 1963.

Notes on Calvin Jr. Poling

Link Citations²⁷³⁰

Note Citations²⁷³¹

--Other FieldsRFN: 13166 page 345

755. Oliver Poling (Calvin¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1941. He married Diana Rife .

Children of Oliver Poling and Diana Rife:

- i. 856. Barry Poling was born 1967.
- ii. 857. Craig Poling was born About 1969.
- iii. 858. Bryan Poling was born About 1974.

Notes on Oliver Poling

Link Citations²⁷³²

Note Citations²⁷³³

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

--Other FieldsRFN: 13206 page 345

756. Albert Poling (Calvin¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1939. He married Nancy Kelly .

Children of Albert Poling and Nancy Kelly:

- i. 859. Todd Poling was born 1966.
- ii. 860. Jan Poling was born 1969.
- iii. 861. Jill Poling was born 1971.

Notes on Albert Poling

Link Citations²⁷³⁴

Note Citations²⁷³⁵

--Other FieldsRFN: 13256 page 346

757. Lorean Poling (Calvin¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 1934. She married Harold Carr .

Children of Lorean Poling and Harold Carr:

- i. Lisa Carr was born 1969.
- ii. Kevin Carr was born 1971.

758. Richard Clinton "Dick" Poling (Clinton Doyle¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 27, 1952 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. He married Catherine Marie Dupler August 6, 1977 in Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. She was born March 7, 1957 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, daughter of Owen Thomas Dupler and Virginia Sterner.

Children of Richard Clinton "Dick" Poling and Catherine Marie Dupler:

- i. Clinton Douglas Poling was born February 28, 1979 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
- ii. Zachary Adam Poling was born March 24, 1982 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio.

759. Coletta Marie Poling (Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 5, 1937 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio. She married James Corbit Stump June 16, 1956 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He was born May 30, 1932 in South Perry, Hocking Co., Ohio and died July 28, 2004 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio²⁷³⁶²⁷³⁷, son of Merl Wayne Stump and Mabel Dorothy Bailey.

Other events in the life of James Corbit Stump

Military : Untied States Navy on Between 1950 and 1953 in Korean Conflict

²⁷³⁸

²⁷³⁶Ohio State University Medical Center
^{2737,2738,2739}Obituary

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of Coletta Marie Poling and James Corbit Stump:

- i. 862. Linda Lee Stump was born June 24, 1957 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- ii. 863. David Lee Stump was born November 19, 1959.

760. Paul Edward Poling (Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 2, 1939 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio and died February 28, 2004 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio^{2739,2740}. He married 1st Vicki Lynn Hice May 31, 1964 . She was born July 14, 1946 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio and died September 16, 2004 in St. Anns Hospital, Westerville, Franklin Co., Ohio, daughter of Crosby Hice Jr. and Annamae Johnson. He married 2nd Martha Strausbough January 1, 1971 .

Other events in the life of Paul Edward Poling

Burial : March 3, 2004 in Dawley Wood Cemetery, Falls Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio

had an obit : Logan Daily News, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio ²⁷⁴¹

Other events in the life of Vicki Lynn Hice

Burial : Knollwood Cemetery, Enterprise, Hocking Co., Ohio

Children of Paul Edward Poling and Vicki Lynn Hice:

- i. Dale Kenneth Poling was born April 5, 1966.
- ii. Stephen Lee Poling was born June 1, 1967.
- iii. 864. Darrell Allen Poling was born January 12, 1970.

Notes on Paul Edward Poling and Vicki Lynn Hice

Notes

Divorced.

761. John Wesley Poling²⁷⁴² (Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1941 in Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Carolyn Sue Bailey²⁷⁴³ August 2, 1962 in Enterprise, Hocking Co., Ohio. She was born June 23, 1944 in Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., Ohio, daughter of Harvey Davis Bailey and Cora Catherine Conley.

Other events in the life of John Wesley Poling

Description : Hair color "Black"

Children of John Wesley Poling and Carolyn Sue Bailey:

- i. 865. Wesley Keith Poling was born June 13, 1963 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- ii. 866. Pamela Sue Poling was born March 15, 1965 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- iii. 867. John Wesley Poling Jr. was born May 13, 1966 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

²⁷⁴⁰tombstone inscription

²⁷⁴¹Obituary

^{2742,2743}self: Wesley Keith Poling

Thomas Poland

- iv. 868. April Lynn Poling was born March 16, 1975 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- v. Joseph Samuel Poling was born November 6, 1981 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

762. Larry Dean Poling (Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1951 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Rose Marie Shaw July 7, 1976 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. She was born May 9, 1953 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, daughter of Pius David Shaw and Lois Browning.

Children of Larry Dean Poling and Rose Marie Shaw:

- i. Kathryn "Katie" Rose Poling was born June 8, 1978 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- ii. Laura Anne Poling was born October 2, 1980 in Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio.

763. Rita Jane Poling (Harry Fredrick¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 21, 1948. She married Jeffrey Drake Hines August 9, 1976 . He was born December 24, 1951 .

764. Clarence Arthur "Casey" Poling (Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 22, 1938. He married 1st Janet Louise Spicer . She was born February 7, 1939, daughter of Clarence Spicer and Irene Bownes. He married 2nd Theresa Vorhees .

Children of Clarence Arthur "Casey" Poling and Janet Louise Spicer:

- i. 869. Tony Lee Poling was born February 10, 1959.
- ii. 870. Michael Todd "Mike" Poling was born August 9, 1960 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- iii. 871. Bret Kelly Poling was born February 28, 1962.
- iv. 872. Bart Allen Poling was born February 28, 1962.
- v. 873. Casey Lynn Poling was born January 7, 1964.
- vi. 874. Autumn Irene Poling was born September 1, 1975.

765. Patricia Ann "Patty" Poling (Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 22, 1938. She married William "Bill" McIntosh August 9, 1959 in Union Furnace, Hocking Co., Ohio. He was born September 6, 1938, son of George McIntosh and Leah.

Children of Patricia Ann "Patty" Poling and William "Bill" McIntosh:

- i. 875. Marilyn Ann McIntosh was born January 16, 1960.
- ii. Theresa Lynn McIntosh was born January 6, 1962.
- iii. 876. Terry Lee McIntosh was born October 19, 1966 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio.
- iv. 877. Marsha McIntosh was born January 15, 1966 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio.
- v. 878. Michael William McIntosh was born February 21, 1973.

Thomas Poland

766. Letha Lou Poling (Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 5, 1945. She married Ronald Spicer May 6, 1962 . He was born December 16, 1944 .

Children of Letha Lou Poling and Ronald Spicer:

- i. 879. Ronald Eugene "Ron" Spicer was born September 25, 1962 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio.
- ii. 880. Steven Douglas "Doug" Spicer was born January 8, 1964 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio.
- iii. 881. Lisa Marie Spicer was born August 27, 1968 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio.

767. Martha Louise Poling (Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1945. She married Ronald Lewis "Ron" Guess . He was born December 14, 1919, son of Guess and Betty.

Children of Martha Louise Poling and Ronald Lewis "Ron" Guess:

- i. 882. Shelli Marie Guess was born September 1, 1969.
- ii. Mark Jefferson Guess was born September 23, 1971.
- iii. 883. Tina Gail Guess was born September 13, 1974.

768. Josephine May Poling (Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 8, 1946. She married Thomas Warren .

769. Ruth Ann Wagner (Charles², Philip¹) was born May 8, 1947. She married Alan Richard Palo January 9, 1971 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. He was born January 17, 1944 in Cleveland, Ohio, son of John Elmer Palo and Eleanor Martha Marsh.

Children of Ruth Ann Wagner and Alan Richard Palo:

- i. Sanna Christine Palo was born December 10, 1974 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

770. Phillip John Wagner (Charles², Philip¹) was born November 14, 1950. He married Victoria Hockman July 1971 .

Children of Phillip John Wagner and Victoria Hockman:

- i. Phillip Ryan Wagner was born February 21, 1972 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- ii. Nathan Emerson Wagner was born June 1, 1976 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- iii. Evan Jeremy Wagner was born October 22, 1977 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- iv. Brandan Wagner was born July 15, 1980 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

771. Jennifer Marie Detwiler (Elton¹) was born May 23, 1952. She married 1st

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Ramon Hass November 11, 1968 in Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio. He was born December 27, 1950 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, son of Melvin Hass and Betty Black. She married 2nd Carl David Shahan August 14, 1972 in Elizabeth City, North Carolina. He was born July 18, 1953 in Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, son of Junior Blake Shahan and Mary Eveland Wolfe.

Children of Jennifer Marie Detwiler and Ramon Hass:

- i. 884. Mark Alan (hass) Shahan was born May 27, 1969 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Children of Jennifer Marie Detwiler and Carl David Shahan:

- ii. Aaron Christopher Shahan was born May 31, 1974 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

772. Jo Ann Detwiler (Elton₁) was born March 18, 1955. She married Donald Eugene Shahan February 11, 1975 in Paerisburg, Virginia. He was born June 23, 1941 in Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, son of Junior Blake Shahan and Mary Eveland Wolfe.

Children of Jo Ann Detwiler and Donald Eugene Shahan:

- i. Ruth Lorrelyn Shahan was born August 23, 1977 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

773. Ezra Cleo Poling Jr. (Ezra Cleo₄, Burnie Edgar₃, Ezra₂, Isaiah₁) was born August 18, 1920^{2744,2745} and died December 23, 1976. He married Phyllis Marie Nicolosi . She was born May 28, 1924 .

Other events in the life of Ezra Cleo Poling Jr.

Social Security Number : 313-14-5156 ²⁷⁴⁶

Children of Ezra Cleo Poling Jr. and Phyllis Marie Nicolosi:

- i. Barbara Lee Poling was born August 9, 1958.
- ii. Pamela Lee Poling was born December 30, 1961.
- iii. Scott Lee Poling was born December 30, 1961.

774. Gene Poling (Ezra Cleo₄, Burnie Edgar₃, Ezra₂, Isaiah₁) was born June 29, 1922 and died October 22, 1974. He married Mary Aldine Caron . She was born October 22, 1924 .

Children of Gene Poling and Mary Aldine Caron:

- i. Stephen Joseph Poling.
- ii. Jerry Lee Poling.
- iii. Michael Poling was born November 25, 1951.
- iv. Patrick Poling was born December 29, 1958.
- v. David Brian Poling was born July 22, 1963.

²⁷⁴⁴History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2745,2746}Social Security Index

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

775. Sterling Poling²⁷⁴⁷ (Lowell¹¹, George A.¹⁰, Jesse⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 13, 1916²⁷⁴⁸. He married Martha Martin²⁷⁴⁹ .

Other events in the life of Sterling Poling

Occupation : Insurance Agent ²⁷⁵⁰

Resided : Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio ²⁷⁵¹

Children of Sterling Poling and Martha Martin:

- i. Drexel Poling²⁷⁵².
- ii. Lorna Poling²⁷⁵³.

776. Virginia Poling²⁷⁵⁴ (Lowell¹¹, George A.¹⁰, Jesse⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 24, 1918²⁷⁵⁵. She married Marvin Hatbrandth²⁷⁵⁶ .

777. Dorothy Poling²⁷⁵⁷ (Lowell¹¹, George A.¹⁰, Jesse⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 5, 1923²⁷⁵⁸. She married Joe Valentine²⁷⁵⁹ .

778. Robert Dale Poling²⁷⁶⁰ (Lowell¹¹, George A.¹⁰, Jesse⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 31, 1927²⁷⁶¹. He married Dona Jane Spangler²⁷⁶² 1948²⁷⁶³ . She was born September 3, 1929²⁷⁶⁴, daughter of Boyd Spangler²⁷⁶⁵ and Clara A. Reigle²⁷⁶⁶.

Other events in the life of Robert Dale Poling

Occupation : Columbia Gas Co. ²⁷⁶⁷

Resided : Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio ²⁷⁶⁸

Children of Robert Dale Poling and Dona Jane Spangler:

- i. 885. Bonnie Jane Poling was born May 24, 1949.
- ii. 886. Michael Ray Poling was born January 5, 1952.

779. Duane Arthur Poling²⁷⁶⁹ (Doyle Henry¹¹, Noah¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 22, 1933²⁷⁷⁰. He married Joyce Adlene Friedly²⁷⁷¹ July 29, 1951²⁷⁷² . She was born July 24, 1934²⁷⁷³ .

Children of Duane Arthur Poling and Joyce Adlene Friedly:

- i. 887. Joann Kay Poling was born May 12, 1952.

780. Janette Colleen Poling²⁷⁷⁴ (Doyle Henry¹¹, Noah¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 2, 1953²⁷⁷⁵. She married Timothy Boone²⁷⁷⁶ August 17, 1974²⁷⁷⁷ . He was born April 7, 1952²⁷⁷⁸ .

781. Jeanne Rose Poling²⁷⁷⁹ (Marvin Lee¹¹, Noah¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 11, 1949²⁷⁸⁰. She married David Rosendale²⁷⁸¹ June 5, 1971²⁷⁸² . He was born September 24,

²⁷⁴⁷⁻²⁹²⁰History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

1949²⁷⁸³ .

782. Alva Ray Poling²⁷⁸⁴ (John Alva¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 4, 1922²⁷⁸⁵. He married Betty Smith²⁷⁸⁶ December 14, 1941²⁷⁸⁷ . She was born August 1, 1923²⁷⁸⁸ .

Children of Alva Ray Poling and Betty Smith:

- i. 888. Cynthia Ann Poling was born July 15, 1954.

783. Robert Franklin Poling²⁷⁸⁹ (Frank B.¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 18, 1947²⁷⁹⁰. He married Sandra Jean Ingebretson²⁷⁹¹ August 13, 1971²⁷⁹² . She was born February 10, 1951²⁷⁹³ .

784. Susan Elaine Poling²⁷⁹⁴ (Frank B.¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 8, 1948²⁷⁹⁵. She married Roger Louis Buck²⁷⁹⁶ July 1, 1966²⁷⁹⁷ . He was born November 27, 1947²⁷⁹⁸ .

785. Kenneth Lee Poling²⁷⁹⁹ (Frank B.¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 6, 1953²⁸⁰⁰. He married Marilyn Dawn Poague²⁸⁰¹ August 19, 1973²⁸⁰² . She was born December 1955²⁸⁰³ .

Children of Kenneth Lee Poling and Marilyn Dawn Poague:

- i. Jeremiah Ryan Poling²⁸⁰⁴ was born December 22, 1976²⁸⁰⁵.

786. Darlene Poling (Martin¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Martin⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 10, 1944. She married Gary Pontions .

787. Irene Malinda Polen²⁸⁰⁶ (Harry D.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1920²⁸⁰⁷. She married Hubert P. Cunningham²⁸⁰⁸ April 29, 1938²⁸⁰⁹ . He was born October 25, 1919²⁸¹⁰ and died August 13, 1977²⁸¹¹, son of Herman Cunningham²⁸¹² and Alta Pettit²⁸¹³.

788. Clara Virginia Polen²⁸¹⁴ (Harry D.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 25, 1922²⁸¹⁵. She married Edwin Orville Lohr²⁸¹⁶ October 19, 1939²⁸¹⁷ . He was born October 5, 1920²⁸¹⁸, son of Jesse Lohr²⁸¹⁹ and Ruth <lohr>²⁸²⁰.

789. George Arnold Polen²⁸²¹ (Harry D.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 26, 1926²⁸²². He married 1st Julia Gribbs²⁸²³ January 28, 1949²⁸²⁴ . She was born July 27, 1928²⁸²⁵ . He married 2nd Joan Siwiak²⁸²⁶ . She was born January 23, 1930²⁸²⁷ .

Children of George Arnold Polen and Julia Gribbs:

- i. Georgiana Polen²⁸²⁸ was born April 23, 1948²⁸²⁹.
- ii. Godfrey Polen²⁸³⁰ was born July 27, 1962²⁸³¹.

Thomas Poland

- iii. Phillip Polen²⁸³² was born August 30, 1963²⁸³³.
- iv. Michael Polen²⁸³⁴ was born August 1, 1965²⁸³⁵.
- v. Christopher Polen²⁸³⁶ was born September 26, 1969²⁸³⁷.

790. Charlotte Lou Polen²⁸³⁸ (Harry D.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 22, 1928²⁸³⁹. She married William Fordyce²⁸⁴⁰ April 1, 1952²⁸⁴¹. He was born December 16, 1920²⁸⁴² and died November 21, 1959²⁸⁴³, son of Charles Fordyce²⁸⁴⁴ and Sylvia <fordyce>²⁸⁴⁵.

791. Harriet Lucille Polen²⁸⁴⁶ (Harry D.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 28, 1931²⁸⁴⁷. She married William J. Brower²⁸⁴⁸ June 17, 1967²⁸⁴⁹. He was born June 10, 1913²⁸⁵⁰, son of Joseph Brower²⁸⁵¹ and Mary Burger²⁸⁵².

792. Andrew Boyd Polen²⁸⁵³ (Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1920²⁸⁵⁴. He married Mary Barnhart²⁸⁵⁵ July 14, 1939²⁸⁵⁶. She was born March 13, 1919²⁸⁵⁷.

Children of Andrew Boyd Polen and Mary Barnhart:

- i. 889. Frances Kay Polen was born June 15, 1940.
- ii. Andrew Boyd Polen Jr.²⁸⁵⁸ was born September 9, 1941²⁸⁵⁹.
- iii. 890. Sharon Lynn Polen was born October 20, 1947.
- iv. Richard Lee Polen²⁸⁶⁰ was born November 5, 1958²⁸⁶¹.

793. Wilber Dale Polen²⁸⁶² (Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 13, 1922²⁸⁶³ and died December 31, 1972²⁸⁶⁴. He married Florence Aldine Houston²⁸⁶⁵ July 23, 1943²⁸⁶⁶. She was born June 3, 1921²⁸⁶⁷.

Children of Wilber Dale Polen and Florence Aldine Houston:

- i. 891. Robert Dale Polen was born September 27, 1948.
- ii. 892. Samuel Scott Polen was born May 21, 1953.

794. Edger Allen Polen²⁸⁶⁸ (Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 18, 1924²⁸⁶⁹. He married Beulah Wall²⁸⁷⁰ September 15, 1945²⁸⁷¹. She was born July 27, 1925²⁸⁷².

Children of Edger Allen Polen and Beulah Wall:

- i. 893. Thomas Allen Polen was born May 26, 1946.
- ii. 894. Wallace Eugene Polen was born July 2, 1947.
- iii. Bradford Earl Polen²⁸⁷³ was born August 6, 1957²⁸⁷⁴.

795. Melvin Polen²⁸⁷⁵ (Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 11, 1927²⁸⁷⁶. He married Martha Jane Marsh²⁸⁷⁷ December 14, 1946²⁸⁷⁸. She was born January 22, 1926²⁸⁷⁹.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of Melvin Polen and Martha Jane Marsh:

- i. 895. Maria Ann Polen was born May 23, 1947.
- ii. 896. Patricia Dianna Polen was born September 8, 1949.
- iii. 897. Billie Lean Polen was born January 28, 1956.
- iv. Clifford Melvin Polen²⁸⁸⁰ was born December 10, 1957²⁸⁸¹.

796. Howard Lowry Polen²⁸⁸² (Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 27, 1928²⁸⁸³. He married Margaret Aldene Marsh²⁸⁸⁴ October 25, 1947²⁸⁸⁵. She was born February 7, 1928²⁸⁸⁶.

Children of Howard Lowry Polen and Margaret Aldene Marsh:

- i. 898. Stephen Wayne Polen was born April 21, 1956.
- ii. 899. David Howard Polen was born January 10, 1959.

797. Mildred Polen²⁸⁸⁷ (Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 22, 1936²⁸⁸⁸. She married Arthur Harold Thomas²⁸⁸⁹ August 24, 1958²⁸⁹⁰. He was born December 15, 1933²⁸⁹¹.

798. Linda Lou Polen²⁸⁹² (Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 2, 1944²⁸⁹³. She married Fred L. Iams²⁸⁹⁴ October 25, 1963²⁸⁹⁵.

799. Jessie Roger Polen²⁸⁹⁶ (Fred L.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 5, 1929²⁸⁹⁷. He married Shirley Ann Wolf²⁸⁹⁸ December 23, 1950²⁸⁹⁹.

Children of Jessie Roger Polen and Shirley Ann Wolf:

- i. Gary Lynn Polen²⁹⁰⁰ was born July 23, 1951²⁹⁰¹.
- ii. Karen Sue Polen²⁹⁰² was born February 2, 1954²⁹⁰³.
- iii. Carla Gene Polen²⁹⁰⁴ was born August 4, 1964²⁹⁰⁵.

800. Margaret Joan Polen²⁹⁰⁶ (Fred L.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 5, 1931²⁹⁰⁷. She married Jack Adamson Boyard²⁹⁰⁸ October 21, 1950²⁹⁰⁹.

801. Richard Franklin Polen²⁹¹⁰ (Fred L.¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 4, 1936²⁹¹¹. He married Geraldine May Yoho²⁹¹² May 13, 1956²⁹¹³.

Children of Richard Franklin Polen and Geraldine May Yoho:

- i. Kimberly Jean Polen²⁹¹⁴ was born September 1, 1958²⁹¹⁵.
- ii. Mark Douglas Polen²⁹¹⁶ was born December 9, 1960²⁹¹⁷.
- iii. Heide Lynn Polen²⁹¹⁸ was born May 15, 1966²⁹¹⁹.

802. Helen Polen (John Benjamin¹¹, William Valentine¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 26,

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

1920^{2920,2921} and died October 15, 1994²⁹²². She married Unknown Name Russell²⁹²³ .

Other events in the life of Helen Polen

Social Security Number : 200-14-5006 ²⁹²⁴

Resided : Zipcode of last residence: 15301 ²⁹²⁵

803. Virginia Polen²⁹²⁶ (Carence C.¹¹, William Valentine¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 27, 1919²⁹²⁷. She married Unknown Name Reynolds²⁹²⁸ .

804. Lawrence Henry Polen²⁹²⁹ (Craig L.¹¹, Perry Belmont¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 31, 1933²⁹³⁰. He married Gertrude Kramer²⁹³¹ June 23, 1956²⁹³² .

Children of Lawrence Henry Polen and Gertrude Kramer:

- i. Lawrence Henry Polen Jr.²⁹³³ was born June 9, 1957²⁹³⁴.
- ii. Michael Polen²⁹³⁵ was born April 22, 1959²⁹³⁶.
- iii. Noreen Polen²⁹³⁷ was born December 21, 1961²⁹³⁸.

805. William J. Polen²⁹³⁹ (Craig L.¹¹, Perry Belmont¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born December 30, 1940²⁹⁴⁰. He married 1st Lamoin Bennett²⁹⁴¹ . She was born November 1, 1950²⁹⁴² . He married 2nd Alona Kay <polen>²⁹⁴³ November 4, 1975²⁹⁴⁴ . She was born November 1, 1950²⁹⁴⁵ .

Children of William J. Polen and Lamoin Bennett:

- i. Lisa Michael Polen²⁹⁴⁶ was born April 11, 1962²⁹⁴⁷.
- ii. Amy Gail Polen²⁹⁴⁸ was born August 9, 1964²⁹⁴⁹.
- iii. Tracy Jo Polen²⁹⁵⁰.

806. Charles Arthur Polen²⁹⁵¹ (Arthur David¹¹, Perry Belmont¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 14, 1936 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania²⁹⁵². He married 1st Marlene Bleifus²⁹⁵³ April 21, 1956²⁹⁵⁴ . She was born November 13, 1938²⁹⁵⁵ . He married 2nd Mathilda S. Sandoval²⁹⁵⁶ August 24, 1974²⁹⁵⁷ . She was born April 28, 1952²⁹⁵⁸ .

Children of Charles Arthur Polen and Marlene Bleifus:

- i. Laurie Ann Polen²⁹⁵⁹ was born November 23, 1956²⁹⁶⁰.
- ii. Stephanie Lynn Polen²⁹⁶¹ was born January 24, 1959²⁹⁶².

Children of Charles Arthur Polen and Mathilda S. Sandoval:

- iii. Dianna Christine Polen²⁹⁶³ was born October 18, 1975²⁹⁶⁴.

807. Judith A. Polen²⁹⁶⁵ (Arthur David¹¹, Perry Belmont¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸,

^{2921,2922}Social Security Index

²⁹²³History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

^{2924,2925}Social Security Index

²⁹²⁶⁻³⁰⁶¹History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 23, 1949²⁹⁶⁶. She married Jay Fenton²⁹⁶⁷ April 3, 1976²⁹⁶⁸. He was born February 10, 1945²⁹⁶⁹.

808. Perry Scott Polen²⁹⁷⁰ (Arthur David¹¹, Perry Belmont¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 17, 1951²⁹⁷¹. He married Unknown Name Hughes²⁹⁷² July 1, 1972²⁹⁷³. She was born May 5, 1952²⁹⁷⁴.

Children of Perry Scott Polen and Unknown Name Hughes:

- i. Jennifer Jay Polen²⁹⁷⁵ was born April 16, 1973²⁹⁷⁶.

809. Melvin Lee Polen²⁹⁷⁷ (Joseph P.¹¹, Perry Belmont¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 29, 1944²⁹⁷⁸. He married Ellen Hertz²⁹⁷⁹ January 6, 1974²⁹⁸⁰. She was born May 20, 1952²⁹⁸¹.

810. Sharon Ann Polen²⁹⁸² (Carl¹¹, Lindsay¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 7, 1949²⁹⁸³. She married Clarence Younkin Jr.²⁹⁸⁴ December 27, 1969²⁹⁸⁵.

811. Gary Lee Polen²⁹⁸⁶ (Carl¹¹, Lindsay¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 7, 1952²⁹⁸⁷. He married Caymen Muniz²⁹⁸⁸ February 8, 1976²⁹⁸⁹.

812. Robert Lee Poling²⁹⁹⁰ (Willie Chaney¹¹, Amasa Delbert¹⁰, Alpheus M.⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 13, 1937²⁹⁹¹. He married Carol Russell²⁹⁹² August 19, 1961²⁹⁹³. She was born October 5, 1942²⁹⁹⁴.

Children of Robert Lee Poling and Carol Russell:

- i. Cheryl Ann Poling²⁹⁹⁵ was born February 27, 1963²⁹⁹⁶.
- ii. Sandra Kay Poling²⁹⁹⁷ was born July 13, 1965²⁹⁹⁸.

813. Delores Mae Poling²⁹⁹⁹ (Willie Chaney¹¹, Amasa Delbert¹⁰, Alpheus M.⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 22, 1946³⁰⁰⁰. She married William Ray Lemley³⁰⁰¹ June 5, 1964³⁰⁰².

814. Dewayne Poling³⁰⁰³ (Olpha Bernard¹¹, Amasa Delbert¹⁰, Alpheus M.⁹, Henry Simon⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 7, 1950³⁰⁰⁴. He married Judy Delay³⁰⁰⁵ October 19, 1970³⁰⁰⁶. She was born September 20, 1954³⁰⁰⁷.

Children of Dewayne Poling and Judy Delay:

- i. Lori Poling³⁰⁰⁸ was born August 27, 1974³⁰⁰⁹.

815. Lionel Douglas Poling³⁰¹⁰ (James Ray¹¹, Arley Virgil¹⁰, Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 7, 1932³⁰¹¹. He married Gayle Marie Burroughs³⁰¹² July 20, 1952³⁰¹³. She was born April 15, 1933³⁰¹⁴, daughter of Wellington Grant Burroughs³⁰¹⁵ (alias "Jack³⁰¹⁶") and Mary Ethel Hert³⁰¹⁷.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Other events in the life of Lionel Douglas Poling

Resided : Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio ³⁰¹⁸

Occupation : accountant ³⁰¹⁹

Children of Lionel Douglas Poling and Gayle Marie Burroughs:

- i. 900. Deland Jon Poling was born January 1, 1954.
- ii. Dena Ellen Poling³⁰²⁰ was born August 7, 1956³⁰²¹.
- iii. Brian Leon Poling³⁰²² was born May 11, 1960³⁰²³.
- iv. James Allen Poling³⁰²⁴ was born March 17, 1962³⁰²⁵.

816. Jerry Randolph Poling³⁰²⁶ (James Ray¹¹, Arley Virgil¹⁰, Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 8, 1935³⁰²⁷. He married Shirley Ann Ditmer³⁰²⁸ September 26, 1953³⁰²⁹. She was born November 27, 1935³⁰³⁰.

Children of Jerry Randolph Poling and Shirley Ann Ditmer:

- i. 901. Curtis Jay Poling was born July 18, 1954.
- ii. 902. Jana Lynn Poling was born October 8, 1957.

817. Joan Elaine Poling³⁰³¹ (Sherwood Miller¹¹, Arley Virgil¹⁰, Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 31, 1940³⁰³². She married Harold Duane Moore³⁰³³ January 10, 1959³⁰³⁴. He was born November 8, 1938³⁰³⁵.

818. Constance Kay Poling³⁰³⁶ (Sherwood Miller¹¹, Arley Virgil¹⁰, Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 19, 1943³⁰³⁷. She married Samuel Sherk³⁰³⁸ June 18, 1966³⁰³⁹.

819. Mickey Neal Poling³⁰⁴⁰ (Sherwood Miller¹¹, Arley Virgil¹⁰, Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 26, 1949³⁰⁴¹. He married Linda Lou Anthony³⁰⁴² August 22, 1969³⁰⁴³. She was born March 10, 1950³⁰⁴⁴.

Children of Mickey Neal Poling and Linda Lou Anthony:

- i. Scott Poling³⁰⁴⁵ was born April 18, 1972³⁰⁴⁶.
- ii. Jason Poling³⁰⁴⁷ was born October 17, 1974³⁰⁴⁸.
- iii. Kory Poling³⁰⁴⁹ was born July 25, 1976³⁰⁵⁰.

820. Douglas Poling II.³⁰⁵¹ (Harry Keith¹¹, Arley Virgil¹⁰, Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1950³⁰⁵². He married Claudis Davis³⁰⁵³.

Children of Douglas Poling II. and Claudis Davis:

- i. Douglas Poling III.³⁰⁵⁴ was born September 1, 1973³⁰⁵⁵.

821. Ella R. Poling³⁰⁵⁶ (Harry Keith¹¹, Arley Virgil¹⁰, Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 19, 1887³⁰⁵⁷ and died February 1, 1924³⁰⁵⁸. He married Opha Shaffer³⁰⁵⁹. She was born 1898³⁰⁶⁰ and died December 1941³⁰⁶¹.

13th Generation (Great(10)-Grandchildren)

862. Linda Lee Stump (James Corbit², Merl Wayne¹) was born June 24, 1957 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. She married Arthur Eugene "Art" Potter July 4, 1976 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He was born October 22, 1957 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, son of Raymond Eugene Potter and Betty Jo Chenos.

Children of Linda Lee Stump and Arthur Eugene "Art" Potter:

- i. Arthur Brian "Brian" Potter was born June 15, 1978 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- ii. James Raymond "J.R." Potter was born July 2, 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

863. David Lee Stump (James Corbit², Merl Wayne¹) was born November 19, 1959. He married Jacqueline Yvonne "Jackie" Cullison July 6, 1991 . She was born December 15, 1966, daughter of Lloyd Cullison and Anita Rae Burchfield.

864. Darrell Allen Poling (Paul Edward¹², Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 12, 1970. He married 1st Tonya Sue Cremeans October 21, 1996 in Athens, Athens Co., Ohio. She was born July 31, 1976 in Parkersburg, Wood Co., West Virginia, daughter of Donald Lee "Don" Cremeans and Sharon Kay Johnston. He married 2nd Jennifer Christine Young December 8, 2001 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. She was born January 6, 1975 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, daughter of Gary Lee Young and Susan Kay Palmer.

Children of Darrell Allen Poling and Tonya Sue Cremeans:

- i. Britney Nicole Poling was born May 15, 1997 in Parkersburg, Wood Co., West Virginia.

Children of Darrell Allen Poling and Jennifer Christine Young:

- ii. Joseph Allen Poling was born September 14, 2002 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio³⁰⁶².

865. Wesley Keith Poling³⁰⁶³ (John Wesley¹², Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 13, 1963 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio³⁰⁶⁴. He married Andrea Kay Walsh . She was born August 9, 1967 in Glasgow, Montana, daughter of Frank Joseph Walsh and Marie Odell Lebarron.

Other events in the life of Wesley Keith Poling

Military : United States Air Force on May 27, 1986 in Lackland Air Force Base (Near San Antonio), Texas ³⁰⁶⁵

³⁰⁶²Ohio State University Hospital

³⁰⁶³self: Wesley Keith Poling

³⁰⁶⁴Birth Certificate

³⁰⁶⁵self

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of Wesley Keith Poling and Andrea Kay Walsh:

- i. 903. Anthony Joseph Walsh was born October 29, 1991 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana.

Notes on Wesley Keith Poling

RFN: 1 Self. Compiler and Researcher

866. Pamela Sue Poling (John Wesley¹², Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 15, 1965 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. She married Donald Jay Mahaffey January 3, 1987 in Enterprise, Hocking Co., Ohio. He was born January 18, 1961, son of Donald "Don" Mahaffey and Ruth.

Other events in the life of Pamela Sue Poling

Occupation : Smead Mfg

Other events in the life of Donald Jay Mahaffey

Occupation : Self employed, heavy equipment operator

Occupation : County Highway Garage

Children of Pamela Sue Poling and Donald Jay Mahaffey:

- i. Amanda Jo Mahaffey was born October 8, 1988 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- ii. Alex Jay Mahaffey was born June 14, 1995 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

867. John Wesley Poling Jr. (John Wesley¹², Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 13, 1966 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Clareece Marie Williams February 20, 1993 in Grove City, Franklin Co., Ohio. She was born June 14, 1971 in Barberton, Summit Co., Ohio .

Other events in the marriage of John Wesley Poling Jr. and Clareece Marie Williams

Marriage : February 20, 1993 in Grove City, Franklin Co., Ohio

Divorce : 1995

Children of John Wesley Poling Jr. and Clareece Marie Williams:

- i. 904. Johnathan Adam Poling was born November 18, 1993 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio and died November 18, 1993 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

868. April Lynn Poling (John Wesley¹², Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 16, 1975 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. She married 1st Anthony Craig Johnson . He, son of Leonard Johnson and Elizabeth. She married 2nd Cashies McClay "Mick" Johnson Jr. June 28, 1997 in Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio. He was born April 17, 1969 in Los Angeles, California, son of Cashies McClay Johnson and Marilyn Jane Alexander.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of April Lynn Poling and Anthony Craig Johnson:

- i. Bailey Renee' Johnson was born May 14, 1995 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

Children of April Lynn Poling and Cashies McClay "Mick" Johnson Jr.:

- ii. Caitlin Michelle Johnson was born October 24, 1997 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- iii. 905. Cashies McClay "Clay" Johnson III. was born July 12, 2002 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio³⁰⁶⁶.
- iv. 906. Brendan Reed Johnson was born February 25, 2004 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

Notes on Anthony Craig Johnson and April Lynn Poling

Notes

Anthony Craig and April Lynn were never married.

869. Tony Lee Poling (Clarence Arthur "Casey"¹², Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 10, 1959. He married 1st Toni Sue Johnson . She, daughter of Delbert Johnson and (unknown). He married 2nd Susan Marie Humbarger December 17, 1988 in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio.

Children of Tony Lee Poling and Toni Sue Johnson:

- i. Brandi Nicole Poling was born October 15, 1984 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Children of Tony Lee Poling and Susan Marie Humbarger:

- ii. Tiffany Marie Poling was born February 25, 1989.
- iii. Janet Irene Poling was born November 28, 1997 in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio.

870. Michael Todd "Mike" Poling (Clarence Arthur "Casey"¹², Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 9, 1960 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Tammy Lynn Beck in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. She was born 18 NOV, daughter of Wallace Beck and (unknown).

Children of Michael Todd "Mike" Poling and Tammy Lynn Beck:

- i. Joseph Michael Poling was born May 29, 1978.
- ii. Echo Dawn Poling was born August 6, 1984.

871. Bret Kelly Poling (Clarence Arthur "Casey"¹², Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 28, 1962. He married Teri Lynn Beck . She was born June 18, 1966 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio, daughter of Robert L. Beck and Nancy Lee Inboden.

³⁰⁶⁶Hocking Valley Community Hospital

Thomas Poland

Children of Bret Kelly Poling and Teri Lynn Beck:

- i. Auston Kelly Poling was born May 23, 1991 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

872. Bart Allen Poling (Clarence Arthur "Casey"¹², Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 28, 1962. He married Angela Darlene "Angel" Bookman July 4, 1983 in Hocking Co., Ohio. She was born October 10, 1964 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio, daughter of Dana Edward Bookman and Connie Smith.

Children of Bart Allen Poling and Angela Darlene "Angel" Bookman:

- i. Andrea Jade Poling was born March 22, 1984.
- ii. Cody Caleb Poling was born November 25, 1985.

873. Casey Lynn Poling (Clarence Arthur "Casey"¹², Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 7, 1964. He married Jody Beaty in Union Furnace, Hocking Co., Ohio. She, daughter of Roger Beaty and Jean.

Children of Casey Lynn Poling and Jody Beaty:

- i. Maria Louise Poling was born October 12, 1985.
- ii. Kala Jean Poling was born January 4, 1987.

874. Autumn Irene Poling (Clarence Arthur "Casey"¹², Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 1, 1975. She married Thomas Brian Miller September 3, 1994 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio. He was born August 25, 1972 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, son of Jack Miller and Mary Margaret Withem.

875. Marilyn Ann McIntosh (William "Bill"², George¹) was born January 16, 1960.

Children of Marilyn Ann McIntosh and (unknown):

- i. Katherine Elizabeth McIntosh was born April 20, 1982.

876. Terry Lee McIntosh (William "Bill"², George¹) was born October 19, 1966 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio. He married Michelle Jo Dowler November 10, 1984 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. She was born April 24, 1965 in Wuerzburg, Germany, daughter of Ronald William Dowler and Beverly Sue Brown.

Children of Terry Lee McIntosh and Michelle Jo Dowler:

- i. Jessica Elaine McIntosh was born October 13, 1986.

877. Marsha McIntosh (William "Bill"², George¹) was born January 15, 1966 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio. She married Darren Betts .

Children of Marsha McIntosh and Darren Betts:

- i. Nathan Scott Betts was born May 5, 1988.

Thomas Poland

878. Michael William McIntosh (William "Bill"², George¹) was born February 21, 1973. He married Johanna Hebblethewaite July 5, 1997 .

879. Ronald Eugene "Ron" Spicer (Ronald¹) was born September 25, 1962 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio. He married 1st Lisa Beisk . He married 2nd Kathy Sue (dupler) Peter August 14, 1996 in Niagra Falls, New York. She was born November 15, 1960 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, daughter of Henry Joseph Dupler and Francis Schoppelrei.

Children of Ronald Eugene "Ron" Spicer and Lisa Beisk:

- i. Nicholas Lee Spicer was born February 12, 1981.
- ii. Cortnie Leah Spicer was born July 4, 1983.

880. Steven Douglas "Doug" Spicer (Ronald¹) was born January 8, 1964 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio. He married Cheryl Ann Starr October 3, 1987 in Union Furnace, Hocking Co., Ohio.

Children of Steven Douglas "Doug" Spicer and Cheryl Ann Starr:

- i. Whitney Ann Spicer was born June 3, 1989.

881. Lisa Marie Spicer (Ronald¹) was born August 27, 1968 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio. She married 1st Chuck Fleming . She married 2nd Mike Qualls May 25, 1996 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He was born January 31, 1960 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, son of Gene Qualls and Janet Depinto.

882. Shelli Marie Guess (Ronald Lewis "Ron"², ¹) was born September 1, 1969. She married Jeffrey Walter Highshew August 1992 .

883. Tina Gail Guess (Ronald Lewis "Ron"², ¹) was born September 13, 1974. She married Dewey .

884. Mark Alan (hass) Shahan (Ramon², Melvin¹) was born May 27, 1969 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

845. Charles Frederick Poling (Virgil¹², Reason Birtram¹¹, Samuel "Little Sam"¹⁰, Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 7, 1930. He married Carol Rife .

846. Delores Jane Poling (Virgil¹², Reason Birtram¹¹, Samuel "Little Sam"¹⁰, Peter⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1933. She married Robert Schoeif .

847. Roger Lee Poling (Webster¹², Milo¹¹, Albert Dillion¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 28, 1941. He married Rita Faye Akers December 24, 1961 . She was born August 13, 1943 .

Children of Roger Lee Poling and Rita Faye Akers:

- i. Elizabeth Ann Poling was born August 4, 1962.
- ii. Julia Kay Poling was born November 7, 1963.
- iii. Richard Milo Poling was born November 12, 1969.
- iv. James Samuel Poling was born August 23, 1974.

Thomas Poland

848. Susan K. Poling (Webster¹², Milo¹¹, Albert Dillion¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1948. She married Ralph Michael Kerns August 20, 1966 .

849. Joan Ann Poling (Richard Crook¹², Milo¹¹, Albert Dillion¹⁰, Samuel E.⁹, Samuel R.⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 4, 1947. She married Harold Daniel Ruff December 23, 1966 . He was born July 22, 1946 .

850. Dale E. Holcomb (Everett¹).

Other events in the life of Dale E. Holcomb

Residence : April 6, 2006 in Smithfield, Ohio

Notes on Dale E. Holcomb

Notes

Source is mother's obituary which appeared in the Logan Daily News on April 19, 2006.

851. Terry L. Holcomb (Everett¹).

Other events in the life of Terry L. Holcomb

Residence : April 19, 2006 in Hotsprings, South Dakota

Notes on Terry L. Holcomb

Notes

Source is mother's obituary which appeared in the Logan Daily News on April 19, 2006.

852. Curtis W. Holcomb (Everett¹).

Other events in the life of Curtis W. Holcomb

Residence : April 19, 2006 in Lakeland, Florida

Notes on Curtis W. Holcomb

Notes

Source is mother's obituary which appeared in the Logan Daily News on April 19, 2006.

853. Jeanne Holcomb (Everett¹). She married Unknown Name Stewart .

Other events in the life of Jeanne Holcomb

Residence : April 19, 2006 in Waverly, Ohio

Notes on Jeanne Holcomb

Notes

Source is mother's obituary which appeared in the Logan Daily News on April 19, 2006.

Thomas Poland

854. Jeannie Poling (Calvin Jr.¹², Calvin¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 13, 1963.

855. Louella Poling (Calvin Jr.¹², Calvin¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 13, 1963.

856. Barry Poling (Oliver¹², Calvin¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1967.

857. Craig Poling (Oliver¹², Calvin¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born About 1969.

858. Bryan Poling (Oliver¹², Calvin¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born About 1974.

859. Todd Poling (Albert¹², Calvin¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1966.

860. Jan Poling (Albert¹², Calvin¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1969.

861. Jill Poling (Albert¹², Calvin¹¹, Sherman¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Benjamin⁸, Roger⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1971.

862. Linda Lee Stump (James Corbitz², Merl Wayne¹) was born June 24, 1957 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. She married Arthur Eugene "Art" Potter July 4, 1976 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He was born October 22, 1957 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, son of Raymond Eugene Potter and Betty Jo Chenos.

Children of Linda Lee Stump and Arthur Eugene "Art" Potter:

- i. Arthur Brian "Brian" Potter was born June 15, 1978 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- ii. James Raymond "J.R." Potter was born July 2, 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

863. David Lee Stump (James Corbitz², Merl Wayne¹) was born November 19, 1959. He married Jacqueline Yvonne "Jackie" Cullison July 6, 1991. She was born December 15, 1966, daughter of Lloyd Cullison and Anita Rae Burchfield.

864. Darrell Allen Poling (Paul Edward¹², Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 12, 1970. He married 1st Tonya Sue Cremeans October 21, 1996 in Athens, Athens Co., Ohio. She was born July 31, 1976 in Parkersburg, Wood Co., West Virginia, daughter of Donald Lee "Don" Cremeans and Sharon Kay Johnston. He married 2nd Jennifer Christine Young December 8, 2001 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. She was born January 6, 1975 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, daughter of Gary Lee Young and Susan Kay Palmer.

Children of Darrell Allen Poling and Tonya Sue Cremeans:

- i. Britney Nicole Poling was born May 15, 1997 in Parkersburg, Wood Co., West Virginia.

Children of Darrell Allen Poling and Jennifer Christine Young:

- ii. Joseph Allen Poling was born September 14, 2002 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio³⁰⁶⁷.

³⁰⁶⁷Ohio State University Hospital

Thomas Poland

865. Wesley Keith Poling³⁰⁶⁸ (John Wesley¹², Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 13, 1963 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio³⁰⁶⁹. He married Andrea Kay Walsh . She was born August 9, 1967 in Glasgow, Montana, daughter of Frank Joseph Walsh and Marie Odell Lebarron.

Other events in the life of Wesley Keith Poling

Military : United States Air Force on May 27, 1986 in Lackland Air Force Base (Near San Antonio), Texas ³⁰⁷⁰

Children of Wesley Keith Poling and Andrea Kay Walsh:

- i. 907. Anthony Joseph Walsh was born October 29, 1991 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana.

Notes on Wesley Keith Poling

RFN: 1 Self. Compiler and Researcher

866. Pamela Sue Poling (John Wesley¹², Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 15, 1965 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. She married Donald Jay Mahaffey January 3, 1987 in Enterprise, Hocking Co., Ohio. He was born January 18, 1961, son of Donald "Don" Mahaffey and Ruth.

Other events in the life of Pamela Sue Poling

Occupation : Smead Mfg

Other events in the life of Donald Jay Mahaffey

Occupation : Self employed, heavy equipment operator

Occupation : County Highway Garage

Children of Pamela Sue Poling and Donald Jay Mahaffey:

- i. Amanda Jo Mahaffey was born October 8, 1988 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
- ii. Alex Jay Mahaffey was born June 14, 1995 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

867. John Wesley Poling Jr. (John Wesley¹², Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 13, 1966 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Clareece Marie Williams February 20, 1993 in Grove City, Franklin Co., Ohio. She was born June 14, 1971 in Barberton, Summit Co., Ohio .

Other events in the marriage of John Wesley Poling Jr. and Clareece Marie Williams

Marriage : February 20, 1993 in Grove City, Franklin Co., Ohio

Divorce : 1995

³⁰⁶⁸Self: Wesley Keith Poling

³⁰⁶⁹Birth Certificate

³⁰⁷⁰Self

Thomas Poland

Children of John Wesley Poling Jr. and Clareece Marie Williams:

- i. 908. Johnathan Adam Poling was born November 18, 1993 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio and died November 18, 1993 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

868. April Lynn Poling (John Wesley¹², Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born March 16, 1975 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. She married 1st Anthony Craig Johnson . He, son of Leonard Johnson and Elizabeth. She married 2nd Cashies McClay "Mick" Johnson Jr. June 28, 1997 in Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio. He was born April 17, 1969 in Los Angeles, California, son of Cashies McClay Johnson and Marilyn Jane Alexander.

Children of April Lynn Poling and Anthony Craig Johnson:

- i. Bailey Renee' Johnson was born May 14, 1995 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

Children of April Lynn Poling and Cashies McClay "Mick" Johnson Jr.:

- ii. Caitlin Michelle Johnson was born October 24, 1997 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- iii. 909. Cashies McClay "Clay" Johnson III. was born July 12, 2002 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio³⁰⁷¹.
- iv. 910. Brendan Reed Johnson was born February 25, 2004 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

Notes on Anthony Craig Johnson and April Lynn Poling

Notes

Anthony Craig and April Lynn were never married.

869. Tony Lee Poling (Clarence Arthur "Casey"¹², Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuels⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 10, 1959. He married 1st Toni Sue Johnson . She, daughter of Delbert Johnson and (unknown). He married 2nd Susan Marie Humbarger December 17, 1988 in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio.

Children of Tony Lee Poling and Toni Sue Johnson:

- i. Brandi Nicole Poling was born October 15, 1984 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Children of Tony Lee Poling and Susan Marie Humbarger:

- ii. Tiffany Marie Poling was born February 25, 1989.
- iii. Janet Irene Poling was born November 28, 1997 in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio.

870. Michael Todd "Mike" Poling (Clarence Arthur "Casey"¹², Earl Gale¹¹, John

³⁰⁷¹Hocking Valley Community Hospital

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born August 9, 1960 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. He married Tammy Lynn Beck in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. She was born 18 NOV, daughter of Wallace Beck and (unknown).

Children of Michael Todd "Mike" Poling and Tammy Lynn Beck:

- i. Joseph Michael Poling was born May 29, 1978.
- ii. Echo Dawn Poling was born August 6, 1984.

871. Bret Kelly Poling (Clarence Arthur "Casey"¹², Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 28, 1962. He married Teri Lynn Beck . She was born June 18, 1966 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio, daughter of Robert L. Beck and Nancy Lee Inboden.

Children of Bret Kelly Poling and Teri Lynn Beck:

- i. Auston Kelly Poling was born May 23, 1991 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

872. Bart Allen Poling (Clarence Arthur "Casey"¹², Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born February 28, 1962. He married Angela Darlene "Angel" Bookman July 4, 1983 in Hocking Co., Ohio. She was born October 10, 1964 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio, daughter of Dana Edward Bookman and Connie Smith.

Children of Bart Allen Poling and Angela Darlene "Angel" Bookman:

- i. Andrea Jade Poling was born March 22, 1984.
- ii. Cody Caleb Poling was born November 25, 1985.

873. Casey Lynn Poling (Clarence Arthur "Casey"¹², Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 7, 1964. He married Jody Beaty in Union Furnace, Hocking Co., Ohio. She, daughter of Roger Beaty and Jean.

Children of Casey Lynn Poling and Jody Beaty:

- i. Maria Louise Poling was born October 12, 1985.
- ii. Kala Jean Poling was born January 4, 1987.

874. Autumn Irene Poling (Clarence Arthur "Casey"¹², Earl Gale¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 1, 1975. She married Thomas Brian Miller September 3, 1994 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio. He was born August 25, 1972 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, son of Jack Miller and Mary Margaret Withem.

875. Marilyn Ann McIntosh (William "Bill"², George¹) was born January 16, 1960.

Children of Marilyn Ann McIntosh and (unknown):

- i. Katherine Elizabeth McIntosh was born April 20, 1982.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

876. Terry Lee McIntosh (William "Bill"², George¹) was born October 19, 1966 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio. He married Michelle Jo Dowler November 10, 1984 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. She was born April 24, 1965 in Wuerzburg, Germany, daughter of Ronald William Dowler and Beverly Sue Brown.

Children of Terry Lee McIntosh and Michelle Jo Dowler:

- i. Jessica Elaine McIntosh was born October 13, 1986.

877. Marsha McIntosh (William "Bill"², George¹) was born January 15, 1966 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio. She married Darren Betts .

Children of Marsha McIntosh and Darren Betts:

- i. Nathan Scott Betts was born May 5, 1988.

878. Michael William McIntosh (William "Bill"², George¹) was born February 21, 1973. He married Johanna Hebblethewaite July 5, 1997 .

879. Ronald Eugene "Ron" Spicer (Ronald¹) was born September 25, 1962 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio. He married 1st Lisa Beisk . He married 2nd Kathy Sue (dupler) Peter August 14, 1996 in Niagra Falls, New York. She was born November 15, 1960 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, daughter of Henry Joseph Dupler and Francis Schoppelrei.

Children of Ronald Eugene "Ron" Spicer and Lisa Beisk:

- i. Nicholas Lee Spicer was born February 12, 1981.
- ii. Cortnie Leah Spicer was born July 4, 1983.

880. Steven Douglas "Doug" Spicer (Ronald¹) was born January 8, 1964 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio. He married Cheryl Ann Starr October 3, 1987 in Union Furnace, Hocking Co., Ohio.

Children of Steven Douglas "Doug" Spicer and Cheryl Ann Starr:

- i. Whitney Ann Spicer was born June 3, 1989.

881. Lisa Marie Spicer (Ronald¹) was born August 27, 1968 in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio. She married 1st Chuck Fleming . She married 2nd Mike Qualls May 25, 1996 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He was born January 31, 1960 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, son of Gene Qualls and Janet Depinto.

882. Shelli Marie Guess (Ronald Lewis "Ron"², ¹) was born September 1, 1969. She married Jeffrey Walter Highshew August 1992 .

883. Tina Gail Guess (Ronald Lewis "Ron"², ¹) was born September 13, 1974. She married Dewey .

884. Mark Alan (hass) Shahan (Ramon², Melvin¹) was born May 27, 1969 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

885. Bonnie Jane Poling³⁰⁷² (Robert Dale¹², Lowell¹¹, George A.¹⁰, Jesse⁹, Andrew⁸,

³⁰⁷²⁻³¹⁶⁶History and Genealogy of the Poling Family

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1949³⁰⁷³. She married James Wright³⁰⁷⁴ December 23, 1957³⁰⁷⁵ .

886. Michael Ray Poling³⁰⁷⁶ (Robert Dale¹², Lowell¹¹, George A.¹⁰, Jesse⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 5, 1952³⁰⁷⁷. He married Layra Harris³⁰⁷⁸ November 20, 1976³⁰⁷⁹ . She was born 1955³⁰⁸⁰ .

887. Joann Kay Poling³⁰⁸¹ (Duane Arthur¹², Doyle Henry¹¹, Noah¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 12, 1952³⁰⁸². She married Stephan Feasby³⁰⁸³ December 18, 1969³⁰⁸⁴ . He was born December 18, 1951³⁰⁸⁵ .

888. Cynthia Ann Poling³⁰⁸⁶ (Alva Ray¹², John Alva¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Henry B.⁹, Andrew⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 15, 1954³⁰⁸⁷. She married George Eldon Hannon³⁰⁸⁸ June 4, 1972³⁰⁸⁹ . He was born February 22, 1952³⁰⁹⁰ .

889. Frances Kay Polen³⁰⁹¹ (Andrew Boyd¹², Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born June 15, 1940³⁰⁹². She married Harry Joy³⁰⁹³ October 11, 1958³⁰⁹⁴ .

890. Sharon Lynn Polen³⁰⁹⁵ (Andrew Boyd¹², Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 20, 1947³⁰⁹⁶. She married Henry Phillips³⁰⁹⁷ June 13, 1969³⁰⁹⁸ .

891. Robert Dale Polen³⁰⁹⁹ (Wilber Dale¹², Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 27, 1948³¹⁰⁰. He married Rosanna Dinger³¹⁰¹ .

Children of Robert Dale Polen and Rosanna Dinger:

- i. Christiana Dawn Polen³¹⁰² was born March 5, 1971³¹⁰³.
- ii. Tammy Polen³¹⁰⁴ was born July 27, 1975³¹⁰⁵.

892. Samuel Scott Polen³¹⁰⁶ (Wilber Dale¹², Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 21, 1953³¹⁰⁷. He married Catherine Taylor³¹⁰⁸ August 18, 1974³¹⁰⁹ .

Children of Samuel Scott Polen and Catherine Taylor:

- i. Geremery Scott Polen³¹¹⁰.

893. Thomas Allen Polen³¹¹¹ (Edger Allen¹², Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 26, 1946³¹¹². He married Flo Linn Adams³¹¹³ . She was born August 22, 1946³¹¹⁴ .

Children of Thomas Allen Polen and Flo Linn Adams:

- i. Michiel Wayne Polen³¹¹⁵ was born December 3, 1966³¹¹⁶.
- ii. David Andrew Polen³¹¹⁷ was born August 23, 1972³¹¹⁸.

Thomas Poland

894. Wallace Eugene Polen³¹¹⁹ (Edger Allen¹², Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 2, 1947³¹²⁰. He married Susannah Elizabeth Gray³¹²¹. She was born September 29, 1947³¹²².

Children of Wallace Eugene Polen and Susannah Elizabeth Gray:

- i. Troy Eugene Polen³¹²³ was born November 8, 1968³¹²⁴.
- ii. Edward Shannon Polen³¹²⁵ was born December 29, 1971³¹²⁶.

895. Maria Ann Polen³¹²⁷ (Melvin¹², Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born May 23, 1947³¹²⁸. She married Robert Harold Besh³¹²⁹ February 25, 1967³¹³⁰. He was born September 28, 1946³¹³¹.

896. Patricia Dianna Polen³¹³² (Melvin¹², Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born September 8, 1949³¹³³. She married Ronald Grobski³¹³⁴.

897. Billie Lean Polen³¹³⁵ (Melvin¹², Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 28, 1956³¹³⁶. She married Joe Yerkas³¹³⁷.

898. Stephen Wayne Polen³¹³⁸ (Howard Lowry¹², Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born April 21, 1956³¹³⁹. He married Cynthia Stevenson³¹⁴⁰. She was born April 22, 1957³¹⁴¹.

Children of Stephen Wayne Polen and Cynthia Stevenson:

- i. Joseph Stephen Polen³¹⁴² was born October 8, 1975³¹⁴³.

899. David Howard Polen³¹⁴⁴ (Howard Lowry¹², Samuel Floyd¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, John Thomas⁹, William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 10, 1959³¹⁴⁵. He married Susan <polen>³¹⁴⁶ July 16, 1971³¹⁴⁷. She was born March 10, 1955³¹⁴⁸.

Children of David Howard Polen and Susan <polen>:

- i. Nichole Lee Polen³¹⁴⁹ was born March 3, 1976³¹⁵⁰.
- ii. Christiana Ann Polen³¹⁵¹ was born June 6, 1977³¹⁵².

900. Deland Jon Poling³¹⁵³ (Lionel Douglas¹², James Ray¹¹, Arley Virgil¹⁰, Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born January 1, 1954³¹⁵⁴. He married Camille Lynn Traynham³¹⁵⁵ September 1, 1974³¹⁵⁶.

901. Curtis Jay Poling³¹⁵⁷ (Jerry Randolph¹², James Ray¹¹, Arley Virgil¹⁰, Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born July 18, 1954³¹⁵⁸. He married Nancy Stang³¹⁵⁹ September 30, 1972³¹⁶⁰. She was born September 29, 1952³¹⁶¹.

Descendants of :

Thomas Poland

Children of Curtis Jay Poling and Nancy Stang:

- i. Shannon Christopher Stang Poling³¹⁶².

902. Jana Lynn Poling³¹⁶³ (Jerry Randolph¹², James Ray¹¹, Arley Virgil¹⁰, Randolph⁹, Peter⁸, Roger⁷, Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 8, 1957³¹⁶⁴. She married Danney Roy Turner³¹⁶⁵ August 1, 1975³¹⁶⁶.

14th Generation (Great(11)-Grandchildren)

907. Anthony Joseph Walsh (Wesley Keith¹³, John Wesley¹², Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 29, 1991 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana.

908. Johnathan Adam Poling (John Wesley Jr.¹³, John Wesley¹², Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 18, 1993 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio and died November 18, 1993 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

909. Cashies McClay "Clay" Johnson III. (Cashies McClay "Mick" Jr.², Cashies McClay¹) was born July 12, 2002 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio³¹⁶⁷.

Notes on Cashies McClay "Clay" Johnson III.

Born at 7:32 P.M. Weighed 7 lbs., 6 oz. 19" long.

910. Brendan Reed Johnson (Cashies McClay "Mick" Jr.², Cashies McClay¹) was born February 25, 2004 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

Notes on Brendan Reed Johnson

Born 11:44 pm. Weighed 8 pounds, 0 ounces. 21.5 inches long.

907. Anthony Joseph Walsh (Wesley Keith¹³, John Wesley¹², Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born October 29, 1991 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana.

908. Johnathan Adam Poling (John Wesley Jr.¹³, John Wesley¹², Ralph Kenneth¹¹, John William¹⁰, Adam⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Martin⁶, Samuel⁵, Martin⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) was born November 18, 1993 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio and died November 18, 1993 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

909. Cashies McClay "Clay" Johnson III. (Cashies McClay "Mick" Jr.², Cashies McClay¹) was born July 12, 2002 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio³¹⁶⁸.

Notes on Cashies McClay "Clay" Johnson III.

Born at 7:32 P.M. Weighed 7 lbs., 6 oz. 19" long.

910. Brendan Reed Johnson (Cashies McClay "Mick" Jr.², Cashies McClay¹) was born February 25, 2004 in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

Notes on Brendan Reed Johnson

Born 11:44 pm. Weighed 8 pounds, 0 ounces. 21.5 inches long.

^{3167,3168}Hocking Valley Community Hospital

Descendants of :
Thomas Poland